

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07897422 1




ADV  
(Horton)

Horton, A.









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



R A Horton

29 Putnam St.,

Buffalo, N. Y.

Jan. 31, 1924

Horton

Horton A











FIRST HORTON REUNION AT NEW LEBANON, N. Y., AUGUST 25, 1909



THE DESCENDENTS

*of*

THOMAS HORTON



*Compiled by*

A. J. HORTON

1912



*Published by*

WARD PRINTING COMPANY

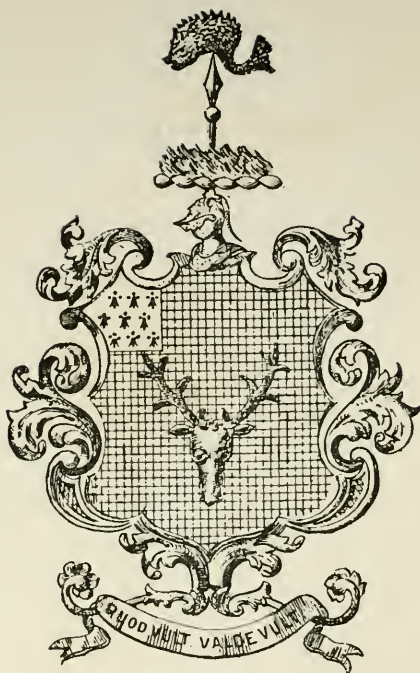
BUFFALO, N. Y.

## HORTON REUNIONS.

Second, Aug. 17, 1910, at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Dock Beardsley, at Cortland, N. Y., this location having been the home of Lucinda Horton Gillet.

Third, Aug. 24, 1911, at the residence of Mr. A. J. Horton,  
Hamburg, N. Y.

[illegible]



## Horton.

**HORTON ARMS. DERBYSHIRE.** A stag's head cabossed, *silver*; attired, *gold*; and for distinction a canton ermine. Crest, out of the waves of the sea *proper*, a tilting spear erect, *gold*, enfiled with a dolphin, *silver*, finned, *gold*, and charged with a shell.

(*Cabossed* means cut off short so as not to show the neck; *attired* denotes the horns; *canton ermine* means the black spots upon the white field in the left hand corner. In the picture the artist has not given the shell upon the dolphin.)

**MOTTO.**—"QUOD VULT, VALDE VULT."—*What he wills, he wills cordially and without stint.*

Arms are hereditary, but the mottoes are not, and may be changed to suit the taste or fancy of any family. There are other Arms of the Horton family, varying somewhat from the above. The date of the grant of the arms is unknown—probably many centuries ago.

## THE HORTON NAME.

---

From Dr. George F. Horton's Book, 1876.

The word Horton, in the Anglo-Saxon language, means an enclosure, or garden of vegetables, derived from ort, meaning plant and tun, enclosed. The name is evidently of Latin origin and has been known in England ever since the conquest of Caesar.

WILLIAM HORTON, Esq., descendant of one Robert De Horton, who died in 1310, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hanson, Esq., of Toothill, died about 1640.

Children:

WILLIAM, born about 1576.

— JOSEPH, born about 1578.

It is held that Joseph settled in Mowsley, Leicestershire, England, and was father of Barnabas Horton.

The first of the Horton family known to have emigrated to this country were Thomas, Jeremiah and Barnabas, who came from England, 1633 to '38; they are supposed to have been brothers; Thomas came over in the "Mary and John," in 1633, and settled in Springfield, Mass. Jeremiah also settled in Mass.

BARNABAS HORTON, son of Joseph Horton, born at Mowsley, Leicestershire, England, in 1600; died at Southold, Long Island, July 13, 1680. His wife Mary survived him. He emigrated to America in the ship "Swallow," Captain Jeremy Horton, master and owner, prior to 1640, and settled at Hampton, New Hampshire. As early as 1651 he with his family removed to Southold, and resided there until his death. He held many public offices and was one of the prominent men of Southold.

JOSEPH HORTON, eldest son of Barnabas Horton, born in England about 1625; died before June 12, 1696; married Jane Budd, daughter of Lieut. John Budd; Joseph owned property in Southold in 1653. In 1665 he removed from there to Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., which was at that time included in the

Connecticut Colony. In 1667 he was appointed lieutenant and held several important offices in Rye.

DAVID HORTON, fourth son of Joseph Horton and Jane Budd, born in Rye, N. Y., 1664; married Esther King in 1688.

It is supposed THOMAS HORTON, the second son of David Horton and Esther King, born about 1690; married Hannah Garnzey at Rehoboth, Mass., June 7, 1710.

THOMAS HORTON, probably the son of Thomas Horton and Hannah Garnzey, married Hannah Wheaton of Swanzey, at Rehoboth, Mass., by the Rev. David Turner, Aug. 12, 1743.

I have not been able to establish positively a direct line of descent from Barnabas Horton. However, as we know Thomas came from Rehoboth, Mass., to New Lebanon in 1773, and as after a careful personal search of the original records of Vital Statistics at Rehoboth, I find the names and dates of the two generations last above mentioned as I have written, it is very probable this is correct.

From Thomas of New Lebanon down the generations I have been at great trouble in some instances to obtain the exact dates and full records, and no doubt there are many errors in dates, though I have been very careful to record them as given to me; the greater part of my correspondents, however, have been willing and ready to render all assistance, and to them I extend my heartfelt thanks.

A. J. H.

Each one of Thomas's children is represented by a separate division. The numbers in the margin being assigned each birth for convenience only; the \* denoting there are additional records of that person in the next generation following, under the same number.

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

— THOMAS HORTON, probably the son of Thomas Horton and Hannah Wheaton, born in Rehoboth, Mass., June 6, 1745; died in town of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., April 6, 1825; married Hannah Hix at Rehoboth, Mass., May 31, 1767, by Elder John Hix, who was probably Hannah Hix's father. She died at New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1804.

Children: Hix and Jacob were born at Rehoboth, Mass.; all others in town of New Lebanon, N. Y.

1\* 1 HIX, born June 6, 1768; died at Owego, N. Y., 1839.

2\* 2 JACOB, born Nov. 5, 1770; died Apr. 3, 1849.

3\* 3 ANNA, born Aug. 25, 1773.

4\* 4 DAVID, born Oct. 1, 1776; died July 2, 1846.

5\* 5 JUDETH, born Nov. 17, 1777.

6\* 6 NATHAN, born Sep. 30, 1782; died July 8, 1827.

7\* 7 THOMAS, born Sep. 12, 1784; died Jan. 18, 1852.

8\* 8 HANNAH, born June 18, 1788; died May 15, 1871.

He married 2nd, Esther Haskell; no dates can be found but the date of her death, which was March 25, 1840, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos., 26 days.

In 1773, he, with his wife Hannah, and their two children Hix and Jacob, moved from Rehoboth, Mass., to New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., and purchased some land, built a house and made there their home. Not long after he responded to his country's call to arms for service in the Revolutionary War, and enlisted in Company Eight, Seventeenth Regiment, Albany County Militia, serving first as private, then sergeant. Afterwards, returning to his home, he in time acquired many acres of land and considerable property as is shown by his will, a copy of which follows:

### **COPY OF RECORD MADE IN HANDWRITING OF THOMAS HORTON.**

A memorandom of the age of the Children

Hix Horton, was born June the 6:1768 on monday a bout ten of the Clock in the morning.

Jacob Horton was born November the 5:1770 on monday a bout Eleven a Clock at night.



Anna Horton was born August the 25:1773 on wensday a bout Six a Clock at Night

David Horton was born October the 1:1776 on tuesday a bout Seven a Clock at Night

Judeth Horton was born November 17:1777 on wensday a bout ten a Clock at Night

Nathan Horton was born September the 30:1782 on monday a bout two a Clock at Night

Thomas Horton was born September the 12:1784 on monday a bout five a Clock in the afternoon

Hannah Horton was born June the 18:1788 on wensday a bout three a Clock in the afternoon.

Hannah Horton, the wife of Thomas Horton died on January the 15 1804 on Saterdag nite about three ouars after midnight and winged her way to Eternal Glory in the mentions above where in a few more Roleing suns I hope mete hur again never to part again.

#### WILL.

In the name of God, Amen; I, Thomas Horton do make publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say,

First, I give and devise unto my son Jacob Horton his heirs and assign the farm on which he now lives lying in the town of New Lebanon, County of Columbia, and State of New York so as the same is now used, occupied and enjoyed by him—

Second, I give and devise unto my son David Horton the farm on which he now lives, lying in the town of New Lebanon, aforesaid, so as the same is now used, occupied and enjoyed by him excepting the wood on two acres of the land on the north side of the farm and the growth of the same—hereinafter devised to my sons Nathan and Thomas) and commonly called the Cash farm, to have and to hold the same to him and his heirs and assigns forever—

Third, I give and devise unto my son Nathan Horton and Lois his wife the farm on which they now live (situate in New Lebanon aforesaid) lying wholly on the East side of the road leading to Stephentown (excepting the use of the garden, one half of the dwelling and a privilege in the loom house hereinafter reserved to my wife) To have and to hold the same to them during their natural lives and the life of the survivor of them and after their decease I give the same to the children of my son Nathan if he shall leave any, and their heirs forever; But if my son Nathan shall die without issue living at the time of his decease, then and in that case I give and devise the one equal undivided half part of the said farm to my grand son Jacob Horton Junior his heirs and assigns forever; and the other half part of said farm, I give and devise unto my grand children David J. Horton and Nathan Horton Junior and their heirs to be equally divided between them;

I also give unto my son Nathan and Lois his wife, the wood (with the growth thereof) standing on one acre of the wood lot given to my son



David in this my will, and lying on the north side of his farm adjoining the lands of Griggs and Hatch, with the privilege of ingress and egress at all times to cut and carry away the same;

Also I give unto my son Nathan and Lois his wife and to the survivor of them the privilege of watering their stock, cattle &c. at the brook in the pasture on the west side of the barn (on the land hereinafter devised to my son Thomas) during the cold weather, together with the use of one third of the barn and barn yard on the west side of the road and hereinafter given to my son Thomas Horton;

I also give and bequeath my horse and colt to my son Nathan Horton together with the use of my mare until the colt is three years old (if he should not be of that age at the time of my decease) and after the said colt is three years old, I give and bequeath my mare to my son Thomas Horton Jun;

Also I give and bequeath to my son Nathan Horton after the death of my wife, my stove and stove pipe;

I give and devise unto my son Thomas Horton Jun. all my land lying west of the road leading to Stephentown and not herin before devised to my sons David and Jacob (reserving to my son Nathan the right to use one third of the barn and barn yards on the premises and the privilege of watering his cattle at the brook as herein before mentioned—and also excepting and reserving the same privileges hereinafter given to my wife Esther) to have and to hold the same to my said son Thomas Horton Junior, his heirs and assigns forever;

Also I give unto my son Thomas Horton Junior the wood and the growth thereof now standing on one acre of the wood lot on the farm hereinbefore devised to my son David, lying on the north side of the farm & joining the lands of Griggs & Hatch, with the right of ingress and egress at all times to cut and carry away the same.

I give, devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife Esther the use of the one third of all my real estate (excepting therefrom the dwelling houses, buildings and gardens now occupied and standing on the lands devised to my sons David, Jacob & Thomas, no part of which do I hereby intend for her use except such as is hereinafter particularly mentioned) The north half of the house in which I now live—with the garden attached to the same—a right in the loom room, & the use of the oven in the south part of the house, and the use of the stove and pipe in the room I now occupy, to use, occupy, hold and enjoy, all and singular the said land, privileges and property so long as she shall remain my widow;

I also give and bequeath unto my aforesaid wife One feather bed with a full and complete set of bed clothes & bedding for the same—all which are to be selected by her, my best cow, four of my best sheep, five chairs including those she had before her marriage, all the furniture she had at the time of her marriage that now remains, also the one half of all the cloth, bed clothes & bedding made by her since her marriage with me, excepting nine sheets;

I also give to my said wife Esther all the grain & provision that I

may leave at my decease, I give her also my Bible, I also give her the right and privilege of watering her stock and cattle at the brook in the pasture west of the barn on the west side of the road on the land devised to my son Thomas.

The above gifts, devise and bequests to my wife Esther, I hereby declare intended for and are given in lieu of all and all manner of dower that she might be entitled to out of my estate.

I give and devise unto my son Hicks Horton, and my daughters Anna, Judy & Hannah the piece or lot of land called the Yale lot lying south of the road leading to Spencer Carr's & east of the road leading to New Lebanon meeting house, to have and to hold the same to them and their heirs as tenants in common;

I give to my son Hicks Horton a large and ancient book, being a treatise on different arts & sciences.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah the bed she sleeps on (in my house) with the bedding belonging to the same.

I give and bequeath my clothes and wearing apparel to my sons to be equally divided between them—and the clothing & apparel of my wife I give to her.

I give and bequeath unto my three daughters, Anna, Judy & Hannah all my cattle, sheep, household furniture—cloth, beds & bedding not herein otherwise disposed of.

All the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate after paying my debts and funeral charges I give to my children to be equally divided between them.

Lastly I constitute and appoint my son Jacob Horton, Executor of this my last will and testament; In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of March 1825

THOMAS HORTON

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Thomas Horton to be his last will and testament in the presence of us, who in the presence of the testator & of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

The words "with the growth thereof" "& their heirs" also the word "all" interlined before signing and witnessing.

Spencer Carr

Ambrose Sanford

Rob't. G. Flint

The last will and testament of Thomas Horton deceased, proved April 18th 1825 by the oath of Robert G. Flint and Jacob Horton qualified as executor. Recorded in will book E page 127.

A. A. Van Buren

Surrogate

## I—HIX.

### SECOND GENERATION.

---

HIX, son of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix, born in Rehoboth, Mass., June 6, 1768; died at Owego, N. Y., 1839; married Hannah ———.

We find Oct. 17, 1827, Hix Horton and Hannah, his wife, deeded land in New Lebanon to Jacob Horton, giving their residence Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 1 1 THOMAS. No records.
- 2\* 2 HANNAH, born at Owego, N. Y., June 9, 1796; died 1882.
- 3\* 3 SYLVESTER JOTHAM, born at Owego, Aug. 10, 1800; died June 5, 1885.

Hix married 2nd, Sarah Bannister, born 1793; died 1823.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 4 4 SALLY. No record.
- 5 5 DANIEL. No record.

It is supposed that Hix married a 3rd time, and they had a son, but nothing definite can be learned.

---

## THIRD GENERATION—HIX.

---

### 2

HANNAH, daughter of Hix Horton and wife Hannah, born at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., June 9, 1796; died 1882; married Ely Youmans; born Mar. 9, 1795.

Children born in Huntington Co., Pa.:

- 6 i THOMAS, born Aug. 31, 1815; died Jan. 17, 1905. No records available.
- 7 ii JOHN, born Jan. 21, 1817; died Dec. 28, 1891. No records.

- 8   iii JUDY, born Jan. 17, 1819; died Jan. 20, 1893; married Squire Horton; see Thomas Jr. 2.
- 9   iv CHARLES B., born Jan. 8, 1821; died May 30, 1896; married Martha Beer; born in Pa.; died Feb. 25, 1911. Children:
- 10   1 ISADORA V., born Sep. 15, 1843.
- 11   2 HANNAH EMILY, born Jan. 19, 1844; died Jan. 26, 1906; married Thomas Van Hook Robinson Dec. 27, 1869. Children:
- 12   1 MARTHA R., born Sep. 15, 1871; married Charles M. McCoy Jan. 17, 1911.
- 13   2 LESLIE, born Nov., 1876; died Sep., 1881.
- 14   3 JUDITH MINERVA, born Jan. 8, 1847.
- 15   4 SARAH JOSEPHINE, born Sep. 16, 1852.
- 16   5 MARY ANN, born Sep. 14, 1854; died Sep. 4, 1903.
- 17   6 EVA B., born Apr. 13, 1856; married Charles A. Coon Dec. 23, 1880. Children:
- 18   1 MILDRED, born Sep. 8, 1883; married ——— Drake.
- 19   2 GRACE U., born Aug. 29, 1885.
- 20   3 HAZEL, born Mar. 9, 1892.
- 21   7 SUSANNA JANE, born Mar. 3, 1859; married James M. Thorn July 7, 1876; born Apr. 12, 1855. Children:
- 22   1 MARTHA A., born Apr. 14, 1877; married Claud O. Walsingham Jan. 23, 1901.
- 23   2 SAMUEL M., born Feb. 9, 1879; married Lotta O. Driscoll Oct. 2, 1902.
- 24   3 CHARLES C., born Jan. 6, 1884.
- 25   4 ELIZABETH V., born Aug. 4, 1887; married Claud B. Chilson Oct. 3, 1908. Children:
- 26   1 BLANCHE M., born July 16, 1909.
- 27   2 WALTER G., born Dec. 26, 1910; died Apr. 8, 1911.
- 28   5 BLANCHE R., born Aug. 25, 1893.
- 29   8 JOHN LINCOLN, born May 1, 1861.
- 30   9 THOMAS CHARLES, born May 17, 1863; married Etna J. Cantrell Oct. 15, 1890. Children:
- 31   1 CHARLES NEWTON, born July 30, 1891; died Mar. 21, 1892.
- 32   2 JAMES MONROE, born Feb. 19, 1894.
- 33   3 MELVIN AUGUSTUS, born Dec. 23, 1895.
- 34   4 ESTELLA MAY, born July 17, 1898; died Aug. 30, 1906.
- 35   10 FRANKLIN PIERCE, born Sep. 24, 1869; died June 14, 1899.
- 36   v SARAH, born Dec. 13, 1822. No records.
- 37   vi WILLIAM, born Feb. 15, 1825; died in infancy.
- 38   vii MARY, born Nov. 9, 1827. No records.
- 39   viii JOATHAM, born in Barrie Township, Huntington Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1829; married Helen Hill of Napoli, N. Y., May 15, 1852. Children:
- 40   1 FLORENCE, born at Allegany, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1854; married Byron Rogers of Plover, Wis., Sep. 29, 1878; born Sep. 10, 1854.







## Children:

- 41 1 ELMER, born July 22, 1879; married Alice Ferdon Apr. 30, 1902.
- 42 2 MYRTLE, born Nov. 26, 1882; married Don Case Oct. 7, 1899.
- 43 Child, FOREST, born July 25, 1901.  
Myrtle married 2nd, William Smith, May 18, 1909.
- 44 3 ERNEST, born July 9, 1886; married Stella Simonds Mar. 26,
- 45 1908. Child, CLAYTON FOREST, born June 8, 1911.
- 46 4 ALTA, born Aug. 23, 1896.
- 47 2 IDA GAETNA, born at Springville, Portage Co., Wis., May 14, 1858; married Nelson A. Week at Stevens Point, Wis., Jan. 29, 1881; son of John and Gunhild Week, born at Stevens Point, Wis., July 14, 1853. Prior to her marriage, Ida G. taught school several years. She is a member of the Wisconsin State Federation of Women's Clubs and has held office in same. Nelson A. Week attended Ripon College one year and finished his education in Lawrence University, when he entered the lumber business established by his father at Stevens Point many years before. In 1884 Mr. John Week retired from active business and the organization known as the John Week Lumber Co. was formed with Nelson A. Week as president, which position he has held to the present time. Mr. Week is a director of the Citizens National Bank of Stevens Point, and a member of Evergreen Masonic Lodge No. 93. Mr. and Mrs. Week have traveled extensively in the U. S., Hawaii, Mexico, Cuba and Europe.
- Children:
- 48 1 JOHN ELMER, born at Lake Mills, Ia., May 26, 1882; died at Zamora, Mexico, Mar. 3, 1903. He graduated from Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, in the spring of 1902 with degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering. In Nov. of the same year he, with nine other Armour Institute boys went to Mexico to work for the Guanajuato Power Co., which at that time was engaged in building a power plant at Zamora, for the purpose of furnishing power to the silver mine at Guanajuato, 105 miles away. During the month of Feb. he was employed on this transmission line as foreman of a construction camp 20 miles from Zamora, being in charge of about 35 Mexican laborers. On Mar. 3, 1903, he was attacked and fatally stabbed by two laborers he had that morning discharged for neglect of work and refusal to obey orders. His remains were taken home to Stevens Point for interment. But a short time prior to this he had received the appointment of a Cadet at Annapolis.
- 49 2 HAROLD J., born at Stevens Point Feb. 29, 1884; married Josephine Allen at Willmette, Ill., Oct. 29, 1910. He took his preparatory school work in the State Normal at Stevens Point, then was one year in the Chicago Manual Training School. He then entered St. John's Military School at Delafield, Wis.

He was prominent in athletics there; was Capt. of Co. B, Capt. of the academy football team and member of the boat crew. From this school he entered the State University of Wisconsin in class of '07. He was a member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. At the close of his university career Mr. Week entered the office of the John Week Lumber Co. and became junior member of the firm and in 1910 was elected vice-president. Owing to poor health he is now in the lower Rio Grande Valley.

- 50        3 ALBERT NELSON, born at Stevens Point July 19, 1894; died Mar. 16, 1896.
- 51        3 ELMER J., born at Sharon, Portage Co., Wis., June 1, 1862; married Ella McGown July 4, 1887. His early manhood days were spent on a farm and sawmill in Portage Co. After attaining his majority he worked in the lumber woods and on the river, driving logs for a time, then attended Spencerian Business College at Milwaukee one year, when he returned to sawmill work in home town. Here he served one term as town treasurer and one term assessor. In 1899 he moved to Chelsea, Wis., and was employed in sawmill there. In 1906 Mr. Youmans moved to Westboro, Wis., and entered the employ of the Westboro Lumber Co. as filer, which position he has retained to the present time. Children:
- 52        1 JAY, born July 14, 1888; married Sena Hansen Nov. 9, 1910.
- 53        2 JESSIE, born Jan. 13, 1891; married Earl F. Leexem Sep. 21,
- 54        1910. Child: RETA BULAH, born Nov. 8, 1911.
- 55        3 HELEN, born Feb. 8, 1893.
- 56        4 MILDRED, born June 21, 1908.
- 57        4 ALTA B., born Nov. 10, 1867; married Harry Spaulding Dec. 14,
- 58        1898. Child: JAMES HARRY, born at Portland, Ore., Oct. 10, 1901.
- 59        ix ELI, born Mar 9, 1832.
- 60        x WILLIAM, born Apr. 3, 1834.

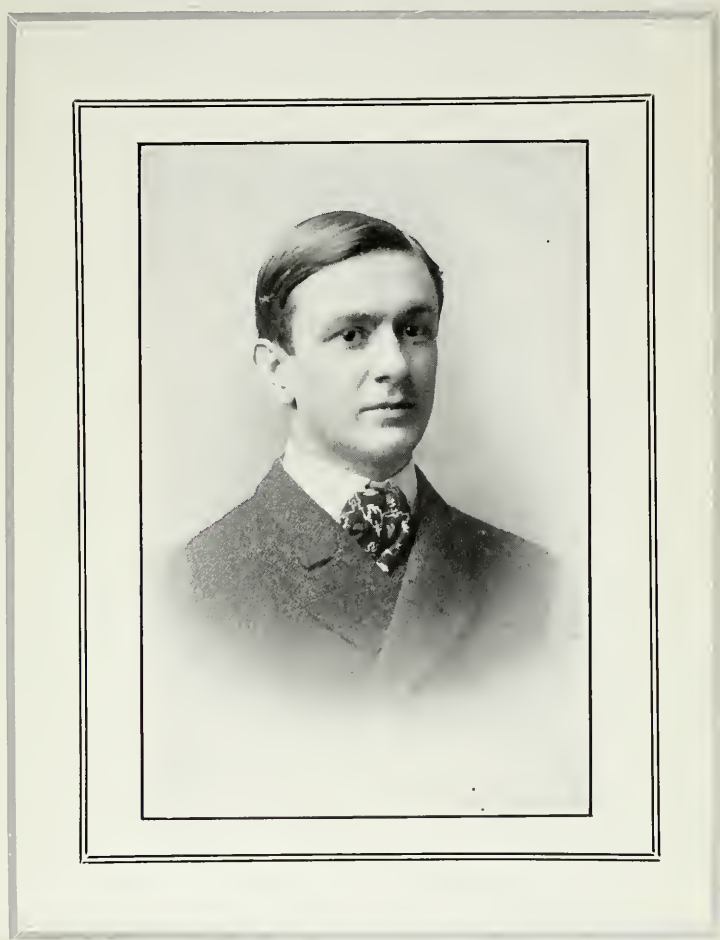
## 3

SYLVESTER JOTHAM, son of Hix Horton and Hannah ———, born at Owego, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1800; died at Allegany, N. Y., June 5, 1885; married Emily Strong at Great Valley, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1828; daughter of James Strong and Catherine Clefford, born at Royalton, Vermont, Sep. 17, 1807; died at Allegany, Dec. 6, 1870.

Children, born at Burton, N. Y. (now Allegany):

- 61\*        1 WILLIAM WALLACE, born Apr. 19, 1830; died Jan. 11, 1907.
- 62\*        2 MARION B., born Mar. 18, 1832; died Feb. 14, 1895.
- 63\*        3 HELEN M., born Nov. 15, 1833.
- 64\*        4 ADELIZA T., born Sep. 30, 1835.
- 65\*        5 LOUISA J., born June 3, 1842.





49

HAROLD J. WEEK



## FOURTH GENERATION—HIX.

## 61

WILLIAM WALLACE, son of Sylvester Jotham Horton and Emily Strong, born at Burton (now Allegany), N. Y., Apr. 19, 1830; died at Allegany, Jan. 11, 1907; married Sarah Jane Terry at Ellicottville, N. Y., July 13, 1851; daughter of Asa Terry and Mary Ann Covell; born at Coldspring, Putnam Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1829.

Children born at Allegany, N. Y.:

- 66    1 LUA L., born July 26, 1852; died Jan. 23, 1855.
- 67    2 ALLIE A., born Aug. 3, 1854.
- 68\*   3 BIBBINS T., born Feb. 9, 1862.
- 69    4 F. GRANT, born June 14, 1864; died Aug. 24, 1883.
- 70    5 JACK S., born Aug. 31, 1867.
- 71\*   6 S. JAY, born Apr. 22, 1872.

## 62

MARION B., daughter of Sylvester Jotham Horton and Emily Strong, born at Burton, Mar. 18, 1832; died at Hadley, Ill., Feb. 14, 1895; married Abel R. Burdick at Allegany, Apr. 3, 1856; son of Abel Burdick and Lucy Hadsell; born at Alfred, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1831; died at Hadley, Ill., Feb. 9, 1895.

Abel R. Burdick received a common school education, and directly after marriage they went to Hadley, Pike Co., Ill., and settled on a 40-acre tract of timbered land, built a log house and commenced to clear the land. In Aug., 1861, Mr. Burdick responded to his country's call to arms by enlisting in Company K, 99th Illinois State Volunteers, and served to the close of the war, participating with his regiment in many hard-fought battles; was under Grant before Vicksburg and various other engagements and came through all without an injury. After the war was over he returned to Hadley and followed the occupation of farming to time of his death. He accumulated property and added considerable more land. Three of his children now occupy and work the farm.

Children born at Hadley, Ill.:

- 72    i LUA L., born Jan. 10, 1857; married Daniel W. Sackett at Hadley, Mar. 20, 1878; son of Asa W. Sackett and Ivy Cole; born at Hadley Mar. 21, 1853. Mr. Sackett follows farming as his occupation on the old farm at Hadley. Children:
- 73    1 JOTHAM ALMERON, born at Hadley July 11, 1879.

- 74      2 FRITZ ARTHUR, born at Hadley Mar. 25, 1881; married in Nov., 1909, and is living in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was a soldier in the Philippines.
- 75      3 WALLACE EUGENE, born at Hadley July 9, 1883; died Jan. 24, 1906.
- 76      4 JAMES ALFRED, born at Hadley Apr. 6, 1885.
- 77      5 CHARLES OTTO, born at Hadley Sep. 3, 1887; died July 29, 1888.
- 78      6 JONATHAN HENRY, born at Pleasant Vale, Ill., June 2, 1895.
- 79      7 DEWEY SYLVESTER, born at Hadley, July 11, 1897.
- 80      ii DAVID D., born Feb. 11, 1859; died Sep. 20, 1860.
- 81      iii H. SCOTT, born Apr. 2, 1861.
- 82      iv ELMER FRANCIS, born Aug 1, 1866; married Nancy Ann McKinney Mar. 16, 1891. Mr. Burdick is a farmer with home on the old farm at Hadley. Children:
- 83      1 ETHEL MAY, born May 23, 1892; married John Earl Butler Nov. 18, 1909. Child: MILDRED EARLINE, born Jan. 16, 1911.
- 84      2 VIRGIL FRANCIS, born Nov. 10, 1899.
- 85      3 HARRY RUSSELL, born Feb. 7, 1901.
- 86      4 GENEVA ANN, born May 9, 1902.
- 87      5 ALVIN ROBERT, born May 3, 1908.
- 88      v GEORGE M., born Oct. 10, 1868; died Oct. 30, 1873.
- 89      vi EMILY M., born Dec. 17, 1872; died Jan. 3, 1873.
- 90      vii SYLVESTER DOW, born Jan. 1, 1874; married Agnes Newell Aug. 6, 1910. He is a teacher of schools in California.

## 63

HELEN M., daughter of Sylvester Jotham Horton and Emily Strong, born at Allegany, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1833; married Edward Mills at Allegany, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1855; son of Samuel Mills and Anna P. Carpenter; born at Olean, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1827; died Feb. 17, 1892. Children:

- 92      i HORTON S., born at Allegany, Mar. 28, 1856; married Delilah Hevener at Bigelow, Minn., Sep. 17, 1876. Children:
- 93      1 ELLA MAY, born at Bigelow Aug. 23, 1877; died June 25, 1897; married Noah Chamberlain June 3, 1896.
- 94      2 MAUD LOUISE, born at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 31, 1880; died May, 1905; married Ray Casey Dec., 1904.
- 95      3 SADIE ALICE, born at Millbank, S. D., Nov. 10, 1886; married John Wagner Dec., 1910.
- 96      ii HENRY E., born at Allegany, N. Y., May 11, 1858; married Alice E. Christman at Avoca, Minn., July 21, 1880. Children:
- 97      1 MARY BELLE, born at Fulda, Minn., Dec. 13, 1881; died Feb. 1, 1882.
- 98      2 GRACE LOUISE, born at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 18, 1883; died Feb. 1, 1889.

- 99 3 GERTRUDE ALICE, born at Minneapolis Sep. 2, 1884; married  
Wm. Cunningham at Alberta, Canada. Children:
- 100 MARIE ALICE.
- 101 ROBERT.
- 102 CLYDE C.
- 103 4 AGNES HELEN, born at Minneapolis Oct. 18, 1887; married  
Dennis Buckley at Alberta, 1908. Children:
- 104 CATHERINE.
- 105 SUSIE.
- 106 DENNIS.
- 107 5 REUBEN SAMUEL, born at Minneapolis, Sep. 18, 1889.
- 108 6 ANNA DORA, born at Minneapolis, Aug. 11, 1892.
- 109 7 FREDERIC HENRY, born at Minnetonka Beach, Minn., Nov.  
29, 1894.
- 110 8 ETHEL VIOLET, born at Minnetonka Beach, Aug. 12, 1897.
- 111 9 MARK ALBERTA, born at Alberta, Can., May 11, 1902.
- 112 iii THEODORA A., born at Allegany, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1862; married  
Hugh Mitchell at Bigelow, Minn., Dec. 25, 1879. Children:
- 113 1 JOHN EDWARD, born at Bigelow Sep. 2, 1881.
- 114 2 NETTIE MAY, born at Bigelow, Sep. 4, 1888; died Sep. 16, 1888.
- 115 3 MARY MILLS, born Sep. 4, 1888; married Victor Gustafson  
Dec. 23, 1907. Child: THEODORA.
- 117 4 RALPH HORTON, born June 10, 1891; died Apr. 6, 1895.
- 118 iv MARY HELEN, born at Allegany, June 6, 1866; married Elbert  
B. Christman at Worthington, Minn., June 27, 1888. Children:
- 119 1 CHARLES EDWARD, born at Hamline-St. Paul, Minn., Aug.  
1, 1891.
- 120 2 JOSEPH ELBERT, born at Hamline-St. Paul, Apr. 24, 1894.
- 121 3 D. HUGH, born at Hamline-St. Paul, Feb. 13, 1896.
- 122 4 JOHN BENJ., born at St. Paul Oct. 28, 1897; died Nov. 10, 1897.
- 123 5 PAUL HENRY, born at Merriam Park, Minn., Mar. 15, 1900;  
died Sep. 13, 1900.
- 124 6 HORTON RALPH, born at Millbank, S. D., May 11, 1901.
- 125 7 ESTHER MARY, born at Arden, Wash., Apr. 4, 1904; died Apr.  
6, 1904.
- 126 8 DORA LOUISE, born at Cand Creek Ranch, Wash., Apr. 28,  
1905; died May 16, 1905.
- 127 v ADDIE L., born at Bigelow, Minn., 1877; died Sep. 23, 1908; mar-  
ried Adams Hawkins Scott at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 16, 1902.  
Children:
- 128 1 HELEN ELIZA, born at Tacoma, Wash., June 16, 1903.
- 129 2 EDWARD, born Aug., 1906; died in infancy.
- 130 3 MARY CATHERINE, born at Tacoma, Dec. 17, 1907; died Aug.,  
1908.

ADELIZA T., daughter of Sylvester Jotham Horton and  
Emily Strong, born at Allegany, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1835; married

Eugene Austin at Allegany, June 3, 1872; son of George Austin and Maria Whitlock, born at Allegany, Dec. 22, 1845; died Dec. 23, 1910.

## 65

LOUISA J., daughter of Sylvester Jotham Horton and Emily Strong, born at Allegany, N. Y., June 3, 1842; married Wallace Sweeten at Allegany May 5, 1868; son of Elijah Sweeten and Caroline Whitney; born at Hinsdale, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1841.

At the age of 20 Wallace Sweeten enlisted from Allegany, N. Y., for 2 years May 15, 1861, in Company H, 37th Regiment N. Y. S. Vol. He served his time and more, returned home and went to Oil City, Pa. For one year worked at the coopers' trade and boating oil, then enlisted in the U. S. Navy Sep. 4, 1864, and was stationed on the vessel "Pontoosuc" and served to the close of the war.

He participated in the Siege of Yorktown, at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Mechanicsville, Gaines Mills, Savage Station, Frayser Farm, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Acquia Creek, Chantilly Church, Fort Fisher and before Richmond. Mr. Sweeten was one of the number who volunteered to land from the fleet of gunboats to storm Fort Fisher, where they found the 20-foot ditch filled with water and many were killed by the heavy fire from rebel cannon. Through all he escaped without injury and after close of the war returned to Allegany, purchased a timbered tract there, lumbered and cleared the land. In 1878 he, with his brother, built and operated a grocery store and bakery in Allegany several years.

In 1882 he with his family moved to South Dakota and he took up a homestead; also a pre-emption and tree claim of 160 acres each in the township of Cornwall, Sink Co., in that state. About 1905 Mr. Sweeten purchased 7 acres near Hitchcock, S. D., where he built a house and now resides.

Children born at Allegany, N. Y.:

- 131     i HUGH D., born Dec. 16, 1868; married Eunice I. Stapleton at Cornwall, S. D., June 15, 1893. Children:
- 132         1 GRACE LOUISA, born Aug. 3, 1895.
- 133         2 DELISLE STAPLETON, born Nov. 11, 1899.
- Hugh D. is a farmer and thresherman and has a large farm in Pleasant View Township, South Dakota.
- 134     ii HARRY H., born May 25, 1870; married Viola Bowne at Belmont, S. D., Sep. 5, 1893. Children:

- 135 1 ADELIZA MAY, born Mar. 18, 1895.  
 136 2 HAZEL ETHEL, born Oct. 21, 1896.  
 137 3 WALLACE CORNELIUS, born May 21, 1899.  
 138 4 IRENE BERNICE, born Aug. 20, 1902; died in childhood.  
     Harry H. is farmer and thresherman with home at Hitchcock, S. D.  
 139 iii HELEN M., born Aug. 12, 1872; married Guy P. Squire at Corn-  
     wall, S. D., Sep. 3, 1902. Children:  
 140 1 INA LOUISE, born Oct. 22, 1903.  
 141 2 ORA GLADYS, born July 7, 1905.  
     Rev. Guy P. Squire is a congregational minister at Humboldt, S. D.
- 

## FIFTH GENERATION—HIX.

## 68

BIBBINS T., son of William Wallace Horton and Sarah Jane Terry, born at Allegany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1862; married Louisa Conhiser at Allegany, May 9, 1893; daughter of George Conhiser and Caroline Haase; born at Allegany Apr. 29, 1875.

Child:

- 142 ETHEL C., born at Allegany Mar. 7, 1899.

## 71

S. JAY, son of William Wallace Horton and Sarah Jane Terry, born at Allegany Apr. 22, 1872; married Minerva Tubbs at Cuba, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1895; daughter of George W. Tubbs and Sally M. Rogers; born at Annin Creek, Pa., Jan. 30, 1868.

Children, born at Allegany:

- 143 1 LYNN E., born Feb. 11, 1897; died Aug. 31, 1898.  
 144 2 LEO C., born Feb. 13, 1900.  
 145 3 GRACE U., born Aug. 19, 1901.



## II—JACOB.

### SECOND GENERATION.

---

JACOB, son of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix, born in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 5, 1770; died in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1849; married Annis Gillet, 1791; daughter of Joseph Gillet and Deborah Manson; born in Sharon, Mass., Dec. 31, 1772; died in New Lebanon Apr. 8, 1849.

Children, born in New Lebanon, N. Y.:

- 1\* 1 LUCINDA, born Feb. 4, 1792; died Apr. 9, 1854.
  - 2\* 2 JOHN, born Mar. 13, 1794; died Mar. 23, 1873.
  - 3\* 3 TRUMAN, born May 29, 1796; died Oct. 20, 1869.
  - 4 4 ASENATH, born Aug. 29, 1799; died Dec. 14, 1815.
  - 5\* 5 DANIEL H., born Feb. 3, 1801; died Nov. 29, 1883.
  - 6\* 6 JACOB, born Mar. 20, 1803; died Aug. 29, 1879.
  - 7\* 7 THOMAS HIX, born Feb. 2, 1805; died Dec. 3, 1892.
  - 8\* 8 JOSEPH, born Apr. 7, 1807; died Jan. 29, 1873.
  - 9\* 9 ANNIS ANNE, born Jan. 17, 1810; died Apr. 8, 1849.
  - 10\* 10 HANNAH, born Mar. 15, 1812; died June 2, 1844.
  - 11\* 11 DEBORAH, born Apr. 14, 1814; died June 15, 1841.
  - 12\* 12 GEORGE WASHINGTON, born Mar. 28, 1816; died Jan. 18, 1889.
- 

### THIRD GENERATION—JACOB.

---

#### 1

LUCINDA, daughter of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1792; died at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1854; married Nathan Gillet at New Lebanon May 2, 1813; son of Nathaniel Gillet and Sybil ———, born at New Woodstock, Mass., July 22, 1789; died at Cortland Jan. 4, 1848.

Soon after marriage they journeyed to Cortland, and commenced housekeeping in a log cabin on a 50-acre tract of land,



nearly all of which was densely wooded, later purchasing 80 acres adjoining. In after years they built a more pretentious house nearby, which is now standing and in fine condition, having been owned and occupied continually by them, their son, Laroy, and now granddaughter, Mary, and her husband.

Children, born in Cortland:

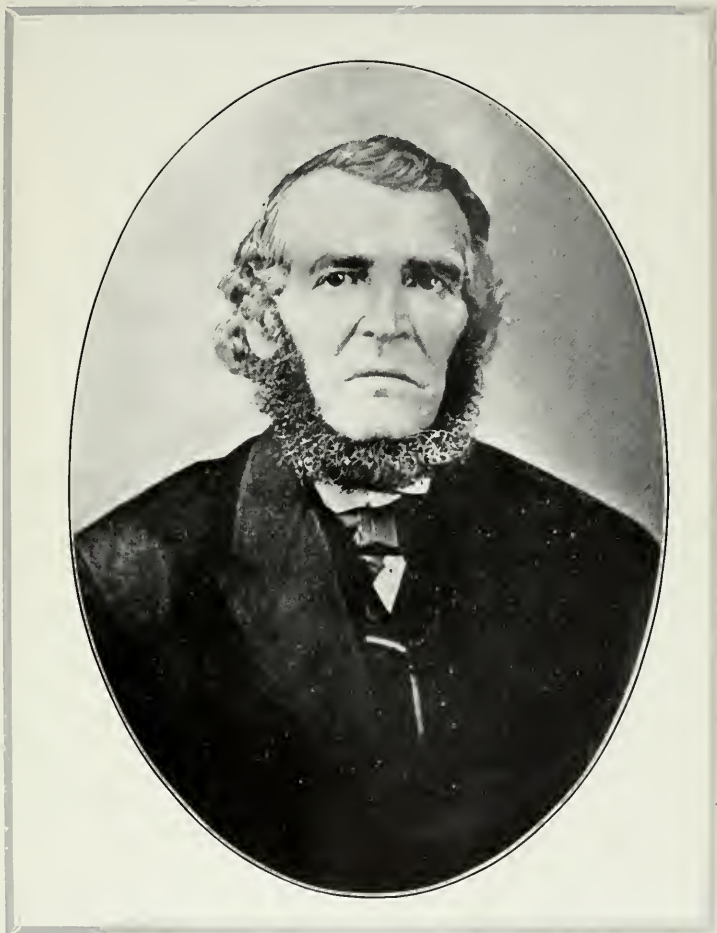
- 13 i ORLANDO A., born Aug. 5, 1815; died Nov. 26, 1850; married Julia Copeland at Cortland Sep. 30, 1844. He finished his education in the school at Cortland, taught in a young men's school in Michigan several years, and after marriage engaged in sale of general merchandise in N. Y. state about six years before his death. Child:
- 14 HELEN A., born Aug. 11, 1847; married Henry G. Hemenway Dec. 13, 1892. Mr. Hemenway finished his education at the academy at Elmira, N. Y. Learned the trade of making candy, which business he has followed since in many cities, having been located in Cortland 20 years last past.
- 15 ii ASE NATH H., born Sep. 18, 1818; died May 24, 1844; unmarried.
- 16 iii ADELIA, born Jan. 15, 1820; died Mar. 5, 1903; married A. P. R. Cullen Sep. 23, 1858; he died May 30, 1904. Children:
- 17 1 A. WARD, born Aug. 26, 1859; married Louisa Wilburn in 1888; now resides in San Antonio, Tex.
- 18 2 LUCIEN G., born July 17, 1863; married Nellie Kirkpatrick Apr. 29, 1890. Child:
- 19 CARROLL D., born May 4, 1892.
- 20 iv J. LAROY, born Apr. 15, 1822; died Feb. 28, 1899; married Rhoda P. Rood, at South Cortland, Jan. 28, 1851. Children:
- 21 1 EDWARD LUCIEN, born Mar. 5, 1854; died May 14, 1861.
- 22 2 LEWELLYN LAROY, born June 1, 1856; married Lena B. Holden at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1911. L. L. Gillet was a carpenter and contractor in Cortland many years and managed a novelty shop and planing mill there some time, then went to Syracuse, N. Y., as a pattern maker and millwright where he has been about ten years last past.
- 23 3 MARY, born June 2, 1858; married Doctor W. Beardsley Feb. 22, 1882; son of John Beardsley and Catherine Wagner, born at North Lansing, N. Y., May 1, 1858. He went to Cortland in 1881 and soon after marriage they purchased the Gillet homestead where they have since resided. The second annual Horton Reunion was held at this Pleasant View Farm. Dock is a progressive farmer with modern methods.  
J. Laroy married 2nd, Melinda M. Beardsley May 27, 1867. He always followed the occupation of farming on the farm where he was born and died. After his parents' death he purchased the homestead.
- 24 v FAYETTE, born May 7, 1824; died Aug. 30, 1908; married Amanda Eldridge at Cortland Mar. 7, 1850. Children:

- 25 1 MARY L., born Mar. 15, 1851; died Oct. 19, 1906; married H. E. Merrill Oct. 10, 1869. Children:
- 26 1 ROY E., born Aug. 22, 1870.
- 27 2 JESSE C., born Apr. 26, 1872.
- 28 3 FRANK R., born May 20, 1879.
- 29 4 ADDIE C., born Apr. 10, 1882.
- 30 5 DEAN S., born Sep. 24, 1884.
- 31 2 FRANK H., born May 28, 1853; married Maggie A. Spragg Feb. 14, 1878. Children:
- 32 1 BENJAMIN HORTON, born Apr. 1, 1883.
- 33 2 HENRIETTE JUNE, born June 14, 1887.
- 34 3 LYDIA MONTANA, born July 18, 1900.
- Fayette, soon after marriage, went with brother Alburtus and sister Adelia, to Iowa and made there their home. He was a farmer.
- 35 vi A. MELVINA, born Oct. 12, 1826; died Apr. 28, 1847.
- 36 vii ALBURTUS, born July 8, 1832; died Sep. 30, 1887; married Emma Parish at Hazleton, Ia., July 4, 1859. Children:
- 37 1 EDWARDS M., married Emma L. King Dec. 6, 1883.
- 38 2 CORA L., married E. L. Currier Dec. 8, 1905. Child:
- 39 RODNEY.
- 40 viii LUCIEN B., born May 16, 1834; married Addie H. Cogswell July 26, 1888. He died Sep. 18, 1911. He received his education at Homer Academy and taught penmanship; afterwards joined his brother in Iowa. A few years later went to Minneapolis, Minn., then to Florida and was there at the breaking out of the Civil War, when he returned North and was in business in various cities, finally returning to the old farm and lived with his niece, Mary, to time of his death.

## 2

JOHN, son of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1794; died in town of Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1873; married Mercy Carr early in year 1817; daughter of Thurston Carr and Anna Doty; born at Stephentown, N. Y., June 27, 1799; died in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Sep. 11, 1838.

- Children, born in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., but John Alphonso, who was born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y.:
- 41\* 1 JOHN ALPHONSO, born Nov. 29, 1817; died Apr. 16, 1847.
- 42\* 2 MERCY ANN, born June 17, 1819; died Jan. 2, 1892.
- 43\* 3 WILLIAM ROBERT, born Mar. 18, 1821; died Nov. 21, 1893.
- 44\* 4 JACOB VALENTINE, born Jan. 22, 1823; died Aug. 9, 1898.
- 45 5 HENRY CARTER, born Jan. 27, 1825; died Mar. 16, 1851; unmarried.
- 46\* 6 EDWIN ALONZO, born Nov. 14, 1826; died Dec. 4, 1899.
- 47\* 7 ANNIS ALVIRA, born Oct. 15, 1828; died Jan. 9, 1902.

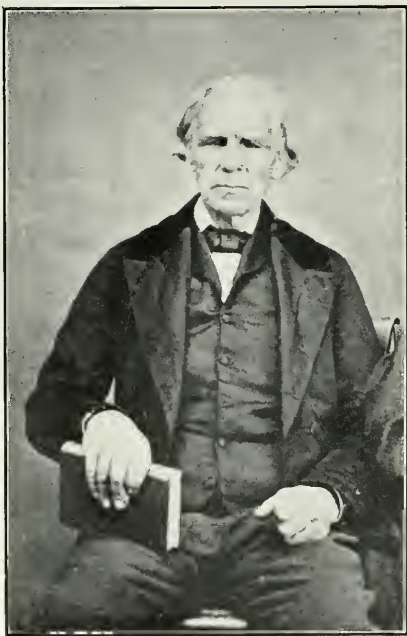


2

JOHN HORTON







3

TRUMAN HORTON

- 48\* 8 LORENZO LINCOLN, born Jan. 3, 1831; died Oct. 9, 1884.
- 49 9 SARAH MARIA, born Nov. 14, 1832; died Mar. 30, 1851.
- 50 10 GEORGE LAFAYETTE, born July 7, 1834; died Mar. 21, 1851.
- 51\* 11 IRA CARR, born July 25, 1838; died July 12, 1863.

John Horton married 2nd, Rachel Lord at his home in Boston, by the Rev. Grinnell June 20, 1839; widow of Ethan Lord and daughter of Asa Sweet and Hannah Babcock; born at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 20, 1806; died in town of Eden, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1889.

Children by 2nd wife, born in Boston N. Y.:

- 52\* 12 ELGEVA VICTORY, born Mar. 20, 1840; died Nov. 8, 1904.
- 53\* 13 OVANDO MURRAY, born Nov. 4, 1842.
- 54 14 RACHEL EDITH, born Mar. 24, 1844; died Mar. 24, 1851.
- 55\* 15 JOHN FERNANDO, born Aug. 15, 1847.

Rachel Lord's children:

- 1 ETHAN, born Nov. 14, 1825.
- 2 LAURA, born Feb. 28, 1827.
- 3 FREEDOM, born Jan. 14, 1829; died in infancy.
- 4 HARRIET LOUISA, born Feb. 21, 1830.
- 5 EUNICE, born Feb. 29, 1832.
- 6 HANNAH, born Jan. 3, 1834.
- 7 LORENA, born Feb. 13, 1836.

### 3

— TRUMAN, son of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 29, 1796; died in town of Boston, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1869; married Betsey Elizabeth Carr Dec. 29, 1816; daughter of Thurston Carr and Anna Doty; born at Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1800; died in Boston, N. Y., May 26, 1886.

Children, born in Boston, N. Y.:

- 56\* 1 THURSTON TRUMAN, born July 12, 1818; died June 24, 1879.
- 57\* 2 HIRAM KNAPP, born Feb. 14, 1820; died Jan. 20, 1897.
- 58\* 3 ELIZA ANN, born Dec. 15, 1822; died Jan. 13, 1904.
- 59 4 SABRA A., born May 5, 1825; died May 26, 1826.
- 60\* 5 SABRA ADDIA, born May 19, 1827; died Mar. 31, 1859.
- 61\* 6 JOHN SPENCER CARR, born Jan. 29, 1830.
- 62\* 7 THOMAS JACOB, born May 6, 1833; died Feb. 21, 1860.
- 63\* 8 MARY LOUISA, born Nov. 7, 1835.
- 64\* 9 NATHAN JOSEPH, born July 25, 1841.
- 65\* 10 ASENATH ELIZABETH, born Sep. 5, 1844.

It has been said by some that John Horton and brother, Truman, left their home in New Lebanon for Eric Co. in spring of 1816. Others have stated an earlier date. In any event, we find on the records of the Holland Land Company that on Oct.



18, 1815, John Horton purchased from them 100 acres on West Hill for \$375.00, making a payment thereon of \$19.00; being N. W. part of Lot 48. This purchase was probably for both John and Truman, and was later exchanged with the land company for land  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile east and other side of the road, where they made their homes. In the fall of 1816 they returned to New Lebanon, walking the entire distance—about 400 miles. The next spring they went back to Boston and continued the clearing of their land; each built a small log house and sowed to wheat the land they had cleared, and in the fall again returned to New Lebanon, undertaking to walk as before, but being in poor condition as a result of overwork and lack of proper food were obliged to take the stage part of the distance. Soon after arrival they made preparations to move their goods to Boston with their families, having been married the winter before. Each made a sled and purchased a yoke of oxen and early in the year 1818 they loaded their sleds with goods and provisions and with their wives and one infant but a few weeks old started for their future homes.

Before they reached Erie County one of their oxen died. They traded his mate and one of the sleds for a horse, loaded all of the goods on the other sled, hitched the horse ahead of the remaining yoke of oxen and proceeded on their way, arriving at their destination without farther mishap other than the loss of a feather bed, which fell off the load unnoticed after leaving the village of Buffalo.

The season being a hard one they suffered much for want of nourishing food. As soon as the wheat they had sown the fall before was in the milk they picked the kernels and ate them with milk.

The next fall Truman had the misfortune to lose his house by fire. It was in the month of November, and all their household goods were burned, the only article saved being an iron candlestick that was on the window sill. When the relatives in New Lebanon learned of their loss they sent them clothing and other articles and his father sent \$40.00 in money.

After this both families suffered greatly for the necessities of life. Truman was obliged to go barefoot all of one summer, and at one time John's family subsisted entirely on potatoes and salt for six weeks, and about that time he loaded 30 bushels of







5

DANIEL HORTON

oats on his sled and with his ox team took them to Buffalo and exchanged them for one barrel of salt; taking three days for the trip.

After about 15 years they were in fairly good circumstances; good buildings, and farms nearly, or quite paid for; both families being large they needed more land but could not at that time purchase land adjoining, so decided one should own both farms and bid to decide which one; John bid the highest, and Truman sold him his land, reserving the house, he purchasing 150 acres about one-half mile west, and about one year later, after clearing some land, moved the house to it. They put runners under the house and the neighbors came with their oxen and hitched a long string of them to each corner of the front end, and in that manner moved it to its place.

In the next 15 years Truman had cleared 125 acres, bought 50 acres adjoining, had 35 cows, a flock of sheep and plenty of barn room.

In the year 1838 John's wife died leaving him with eleven children, the youngest being but a few weeks old. He engaged temporarily, Rachel Lord—a widow with six small children which she was obliged to bring with her—one boy and five girls. From the first she seemed to take as much interest in the care of his children as her own, and in a few months they were married. At that time they had 17 children; 16 of them being under the paternal roof. He had plenty of work for them that were old enough, Had 300 acres of land, as he had purchased all lying between his and Truman's. Had a dairy of 70 cows. The work was all done by the family. It required about 150 tons of hay to feed the stock during the winter, which was all cut with scythes and raked with hand rakes, there being no machines at that time. The cheese was made for many years by his son Edwin, and at one time he with the help of his father made two large ones; one weighing 220 pounds and the other 240 pounds; they were pressed in a large tub with a beam under the cheese house, and were sold in Buffalo to Hugh Webster at 8 cents per pound.

The two first winters after John and Rachel's marriage, they sent 15 children to the district school. Later more children came, and for a short time 19 children were fed at his table every day, requiring a barrel of flour every two weeks. In time two of his boys married two of her girls.

John and Truman were highly respected by their neighbors and were members of the Baptist church for many years and to the time of their death; Truman living on the farm that he had cleared nearly all the balance of his life. John sold his farm to three of his boys and bought a small farm at foot of the hill one mile west, built house and barns, but after a few years, being dissatisfied with church privileges there, sold, and purchased a farm in the town of Eden, Erie Co., where he passed the remainder of his life.

## 5

DANIEL H., son of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1801; died at Sheffield, Pa., Nov. 29, 1883; married Abigail P. Barden at New Lebanon, Dec. 18, 1819; daughter of Ebenezer Barden; born in state of Connecticut Jan. 12, 1796; died at Busti, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1875.

## Children:

- 66\* 1 FREDERIC S., born at New Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1820; died Apr. 7, 1857.
- 67\* 2 HENRY AUGUSTUS, born at Lisle, N. Y., July 10, 1823; died Feb. 18, 1898.
- 68 3 ABRAM THOMAS, born at Lisle, Mar. 16, 1825; died Mar. 19, 1825.
- 69 4 ANNIS LOVINA, born at Lisle, Mar. 12, 1827; died Mar. 20, 1828.
- 70\* 5 ALMON AMBROSE, born at Boston, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1835.

Daniel Horton was a farmer, and with family lived at New Canaan, N. Y., probably about two years when they moved to Lisle, Broome Co., which was their home about 4 years. From there they went to Boston, Erie Co., and settled on Horton Hill near his brothers, John and Truman. In 1852 they were about one year in Ohio, then one year in Forestville, N. Y. Some time in town of Leon, then to Cherry Creek until 1875.

## 6

JACOB T., son of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1803; died at New Lebanon, Aug. 29, 1879; married Sabra Bennet, Nov. 23, 1825; born Oct. 7, 1804; died at New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1843.

## Child:

- 71 ELVIRA P., born in town of New Lebanon, Apr. 23, 1827; died in New Lebanon Apr. 2, 1904.

Jacob T. married 2nd, Sybil Whitman at Stephentown Feb. 26, 1857; daughter of Benjamin Tanner Whitman and Catherine Corey; born in Stephentown in 1827; died at Stephentown Jan. 10, 1904.



6

JACOB T. HORTON







7

THOMAS HIX HORTON & WIFE ELIZABETH



Jacob's whole life was spent on the old farm where he was born and where his grandfather Thomas settled in 1773. He was a frugal, thrifty and well-to-do farmer. After his death the old homestead passed into hands of strangers.

## 7

THOMAS HIX, son of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1805; died at Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1892; married Elizabeth Sanford at Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1830; daughter of Brownell Sanford and Rachel Bennett; born at Sand Lake, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1804; died at Stephentown June 24, 1888.

Children, born in New Lebanon, but Howard Jacob:

- 72\* 1 HEMAN BROWNELL, born Oct. 9, 1831; died Sep. 21, 1890.
- 73\* 2 FRANCIS ALBERT, born Jan. 10, 1834; died Feb. 27, 1904.
- 74\* 3 HOWARD JACOB, born at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1836; died June 1, 1876.
- 75 4 HARRIET MARTHA, born July 6, 1838; died Feb. 26, 1839.
- 76\* 5 EMILY AMANDA, born Sep. 5, 1840.
- 77 6 LAURA IMOGENE, born June 24, 1843; died July 24, 1897.
- 78\* 7 JOHN THOMAS, born Oct. 11, 1845.

Thomas Hix Horton was born on "West Hill" at the old Horton homestead, acquired his education in the district schoolhouse a little north of the Horton home. This schoolhouse is now standing; many religious services and other public gatherings have been held there. He learned the carpenter trade which he followed many years in the vicinity, often walking as far as seven miles in time to begin work at daylight. In 1829 he walked to Boston, Erie Co., where two of his brothers were then living, worked there about a year and returned in the same manner. Soon after arrival at Lebanon was married and they started housekeeping on what was known as the Dolph farm.

In spring of 1834 he with his family moved to town of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., via packet on Erie Canal the greater part of the distance. He purchased land there and engaged in farming to some extent besides working at his trade. An early frost there combined with a generous offer of some land by his father induced him to return to the Dolph farm, where he remained about 15 years, when he bought a farm in Stephentown and engaged in the culture of vegetables and herbs. He united with the church at Lebanon in early manhood; was leader of the choir; had a sweet tenor voice and was fond of singing even in his advanced age. On removing

to Stephentown he united with the Baptist church there and later transferred his membership to the Lebanon Springs church.

## 8

JOSEPH, son of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1807; died at Farmington, Mich., Jan. 29, 1873; married Almira Marks at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Sep. 1, 1831; she was born at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 13, 1808; died at Farmington, Mich., July 6, 1874.

Children, born at Farmington, Mich., but Jane Elizabeth, who was born at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.:

- 79\* 1 JANE ELIZABETH, born May 31, 1832; died Apr. 17, 1906.
- 80\* 2 HIX, born Mar. 10, 1834; died Aug. 28, 1876.
- 81\* 3 SARA ANN, born Dec. 10, 1835; died June 16, 1909.
- 82\* 4 MARIETT, born Jan. 15, 1838.
- 83\* 5 JACOB, born Mar. 9, 1840; died Aug. 18, 1910.
- 84\* 6 CALEB WESLEY, born Sep. 2, 1841; died Aug. 12, 1901.
- 85\* 7 HARRIET TERESA, born Feb. 26, 1844.
- 86 8 JOHN J., born Aug. 11, 1846; died in infancy.
- 87\* 9 HEMAN, born Sep. 16, 1848.

Joseph went to Michigan and located his future home. Returning for his family they, in 1833 or 1834 set out for their Western home, via Erie Canal to Buffalo, thence by boat on Lake Erie to Detroit, and he purchased a farm in Wayne Co. near some of his old neighbors from the East, who had preceded him to Michigan and settled there. But the low land did not suit him and after two years he sold out and went to Farmington township where other of his Eastern neighbors had settled some time previously. To this place they traveled with a wagon and ox team, by way of Birmingham and Franklin, being two weeks on the road; soon afterward purchasing the farm one mile west of what later became the village of Farmington, where he lived until his death.

The farm he purchased had been little improved. He worked at his trade as a carpenter and hired some of the land cleared, when so working. There are many old buildings now standing in the neighborhood which he erected, and are as monuments of his industry and enterprise.

It was said of him that "he was as quick as a squirrel to work on the scaffold." He was a very active man. His neighbor who was not a very early riser was wont to say that "as he rose from







21

ELVIRA P. HORTON



his knees after prayers the next word was out in the field saying to his ox, 'come under, buck.' "

He always set an example to all alike of earnestness and uprightness and was honored by every one, holding official relations in the church as long as he lived.

## 9

ANNIS ANNE, daughter of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1810; died at Independence, Ia., Aug. 30, 1893; married Jeremiah Palmer at New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1829; son of Benjamin Palmer and Louise Huntly; born at Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1809; died at Independence, Ia., Jan. 1, 1870.

Rev. Jeremiah Palmer with his family moved from New Lebanon to Broome Co., N. Y., in 1847. Ten years later he and his wife, Annis, entered the field of the W. N. Church and were stationed near Watertown, N. Y. After two years they moved to Cayuga, N. Y., and in 1868 they with their family went to Iowa where both Jeremiah and Annis were laid to rest.

## Children, born in New Lebanon:

- 88 i JASON W., born Dec. 17, 1829; died Oct. 11, 1899; married Sarah J. Sensabaugh, 1860. Children:
- 89 1 ELLA MAY, born May 19, 1863; married John Vaughn; their son,  
90 MARION, born Aug. 4, 1884. She married 2nd, Charles Brooks.
- 91 2 CHARLES H., born Sep. 30, 1866; married Sadie Robertson Mar 4,  
1888. Children:
- 92 1 RAY, born Nov. 25, 1893; died Nov. 23, 1896.
- 93 2 BEN, born Mar. 1, 1901.
- 94 3 RALPH, born Nov. 23, 1909.
- 95 ii HESTER H., born Jan. 18, 1835; died Jan. 27, 1910; married William W. Gilbert Nov. 8, 1857. Children:
- 96 1 ELLA M., born Feb. 9, 1860; married Maurice V. Iliff Oct. 29, 1890;  
he died Aug. 16, 1909. Children:
- 97 1 MABEL E., born Feb. 26, 1892.
- 98 2 RAY, born Feb. 15, 1901; died in infancy.
- 99 2 FRED P., born Jan. 22, 1863; died July 31, 1889.
- 100 iii ANNIS J., born Oct. 29, 1837; married Henry H. Turner, 1861.  
Henry Horton Turner was a machinist but worked but little in that trade and preferred farming. He enlisted from North Pitcher, N. Y., in 76th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, Sep., 1861, for three years and served his full term but died within six weeks after returning. Annis Turner married 2nd, Joshua N. Young Nov. 15, 1867; died Feb. 1, 1912. Child:
- 101 VICTOR H., born Feb. 6, 1875. He married Nell Elliot July 2, 1898.



J. N. Young was a jeweller in Buffalo, N. Y., several years, afterwards in Iowa, and later they moved to Tacoma, Wash., where Mrs. Young now resides. Victor H. Young followed the occupation of printer while in Iowa; later he engaged in the restaurant business in Tacoma.

## 10

HANNAH, daughter of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in New Lebanon Mar. 15, 1812; died June 2, 1844; married Benj. Burnum. This is all that can be learned of them. It is probable there were no children.

## 11

DEBORAH, daughter of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in New Lebanon Apr. 14, 1814; died June 15, 1841; married Joseph Ross. She died together with twin children at time of their birth.

## 12

GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Jacob Horton and Annis Gillet, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1816; died in New Lebanon Jan. 18, 1889; married Nelly Ann Gates Jan. 25, 1838; daughter of Robert Gates and Betsey Wilbur; born at Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1820; died in town of New Lebanon Oct. 5, 1856.

Children, born in New Lebanon:

102\* 1 ELIZABETH, born May 28, 1840.

103\* 2 MARY A., born May 4, 1850.

104 3 EDWARD GATES, born Aug. 27, 1853; died at Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894.

G. Washington married 2nd, Emeline Hollenbeck at Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1858; born 1818; died June 18, 1887. He lived at Canaan Four Corners, Lebanon and Stephentown and was a farmer by occupation. He was a member of the M. E. Church.

---

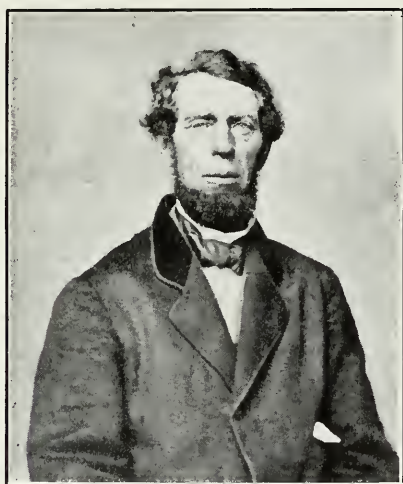
## FOURTH GENERATION—JACOB.

---

## 41

JOHN ALPHONSO, son of John Horton and Mercy Carr, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1817; died at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1847; married Laura Lord at their home in Boston, N. Y.; daughter of Ethan Lord and Rachel











43

WILLIAM ROBERT HORTON

Sweet; born in town of Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827; died at Sherman, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1878.

Child:

105\* FRANCIS, born at Sherman.

After their marriage Alphonso and his wife attended the academy at Abbotts Corners, N. Y., then moved to Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he took charge of the Baptist Church as minister, which was continued about ten years and to time of his death. His widow married Joel Cornish, and they had one son and four daughters: Judson, Rachel, Julia, Nellie and Ida.

42

MERCY ANN, daughter of John Horton and Mercy Carr, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., June 17, 1819; died in town of North Collins, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1892; married Almon Perkins July 4, 1836; son of Zenas Perkins and Sally Whaley; born at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1810; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1883.

Almon Perkins and his wife commenced housekeeping in a shanty erected on her father's land in Boston, N. Y., where he had taken the contract of clearing up some land, and later moved to a house in the town of Concord nearby; then moved to location near Fowlerville, in same town and in the vicinity of the sawmill where her brother Henry was killed by accident; then to the farm in town of Concord where they lived many years.

Children, born in town of Concord:

- 106 i GEORGE W., born Mar. 28, 1840; died Apr. 30, 1850.
- 107 ii DE WITT C., born July 30, 1843; died May 29, 1869; married Ellen Bailey. Not long after marriage he had inflammatory rheumatism and was a great sufferer many months until his death.
- 108 iii EUGENE A., born May 12, 1845; died Aug. 21, 1907; married Esther M. Davis Mar. 4, 1867. From boyhood, Eugene A. greatly enjoyed singing. He was a chorister of the "Hill" Sunday School from date of its organization, and sang at many funerals. His vocation was farming and resided many years on his farm in town of North Collins, where he died. Children:
  - 109 1 WARD H., born Aug. 21, 1870; died Apr. 9, 1880.
  - 110 2 CLARA E., born Sep. 22, 1873; died June 8, 1883.
  - 111 3 IRA A., born Sep. 23, 1875; married Ethel M. Barth at Angola, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1903. He is a farmer by occupation and resides on the Langford road, east of North Collins.
  - 112 4 DE HUDSON, born Oct. 7, 1881; died July 23, 1894.
  - 113 5 MAE C., born June 12, 1884; married Elmer Rehm Dec. 29, 1908.

- 114 Child: DARWIN, born Feb. 9, 1910.  
 115 6 LESLIE D., born Sep 16, 1887; married Beulah Johnson Dec. 24, 1910.  
 116 iv JOHN HENRY, born Mar. 8, 1850; died Feb. 26, 1870.

## 43

WILLIAM ROBERT, son of John Horton and Mercy Carr, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1821; died at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1893; married Malvina Amanda Chase in Boston, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1842; daughter of Ambrose Chase and Phila White; born at Girard, Pa., Dec. 26, 1820; died at Springville Sep. 19, 1896.

## Children:

- 117\* 1 FRANKLIN W., born at New Oregon, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1843; died Sep. 17, 1878.  
 118\* 2 IRVING M., born in Boston, N. Y., July 16, 1850; died Sep. 2, 1877.  
 119 3 ARTHUR B., born in Boston, Oct. 19, 1859; died Oct. 1, 1878.

William R. was a farmer by occupation. He purchased 46 acres in the town of Concord, Erie Co., from the Holland Land Company by contract dated Nov. 1, 1841, obtaining deed Jan. 23, 1844. His childhood and early married life was spent on Horton Hill; later he with his family moved to a farm he purchased near Springville where he lived until his death. He was a prominent member and deacon in the Baptist church at Boston and a Sunday School worker and superintendent there. After moving to Springville he kept up his church work and engaged heartily in the cause of prohibition, and it was due largely to his efforts that that village "went dry" for the first time.

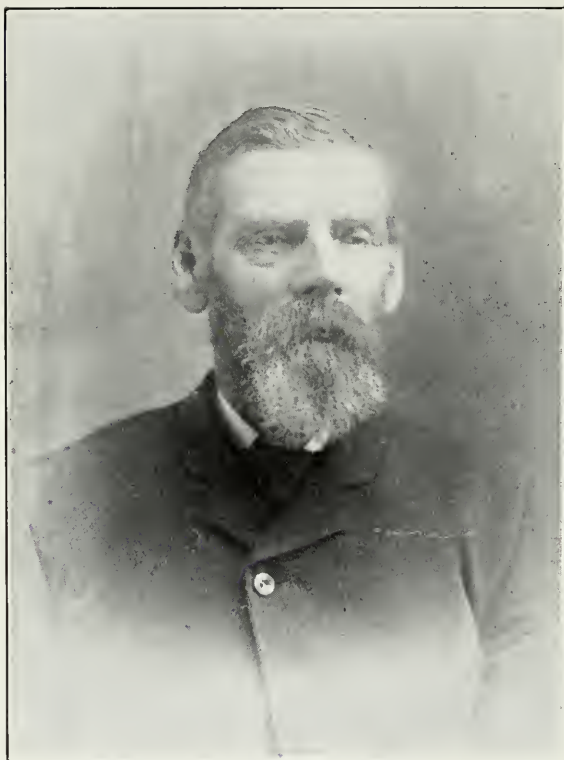
## 44

JACOB VALENTINE, son of John Horton and Mercy Carr, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1823; died at Boston, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1898; married Sarah Underhill at Boston, N. Y., by Rev. Gowdy, Apr. 10, 1845; daughter of William Underhill and Polly Potter; born at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar. 25, 1826; died in town of Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1900.

## Children:

- 120\* 1 SAMANTHA M., born in town of Concord, Erie Co., Aug. 28, 1846.  
 121\* 2 CORTES BENJAMIN, born in Boston, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1853.  
 122\* 3 LILLIAN M., born in town of Concord, Dec. 23, 1858.

Jacob was a cheesemaker the greater part of his life in varying capacities; at one time for Dexter Folsom on the "East Hill" in town of Boston. Soon after this he with his brother Henry pur-



44

JACOB VALENTINE HORTON









46

EDWIN ALONZO HORTON

chased a sawmill in the Boston Valley above Boston Corners, and while operating this mill together, a large log rolled over Henry, injuring him so severely he lived but a few hours. Later, Jacob purchased a farm on Horton Hill directly across the road from the old homestead and made cheese there several years, then rented a large dairy farm in the town of North Collins, Erie Co., and there made cheese. He afterwards engaged in manufacturing cheese in factories at Boston, East Concord and Prattsburgh, Erie Co. Then purchased the factory at Boston Corners, and soon after with brother Edwin and son-in-law Levi Farnsworth, organized a company under the title of J. V. Horton & Co., built, purchased and operated factories in towns of Boston, Eden, Concord, Hamburg and East Hamburg. At one time they owned and operated 13 factories in Erie Co.

## 46

EDWIN ALONZO, son of John Horton and Mercy Carr, born in the town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1826; died at Eden Valley, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1899; married Harriet Louisa Lord, by Rev. G. S. Gowdy at Mansfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 2, 1848; daughter of Ethan Lord and Rachel Sweet; born in town of Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1830; died at Eden Valley, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1897.

## Children:

- 123\* 1 AUSTIN JAY, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1849.
- 124\* 2 HOWARD MONTGOMERY, born in town of Boston, June 24, 1854.
- 125\* 3 EDITH ADELE, born in town of Collins, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1868.
- 126 4 ANGELO, born in town of Collins, Nov. 4, 1871; died in infancy.

He married 2nd, Lorena Sloane at Elma, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1898; widow of Asahel Sloane and daughter of Ethan Lord and Rachel Sweet; born in town of Concord, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836.

Edwin A. was born on West Hill, later known as Horton Hill, about two miles west of Boston Corners, in the little log house built by his father. This house was heated from a stone fireplace. Two or three of the boys together would haul in a big backlog for the fire. His first attendance at school was in the old log school-house also heated from a stone fireplace. The benches were made from basswood slabs mounted on four legs. His education was finished in a frame schoolhouse built later across the road and where his eldest son Austin first attended school. While a young man he made cheese for his father at the homestead. Soon after

he was married he purchased 50 acres covered with timber on the hill one mile west of Boston Corners; they lived for a few months in a log house across the road, with the Widow Chase, while he cleared some land and built a small frame house into which they moved in the spring of 1849. He continued making cheese for his father and after a time finding his title to the farm faulty, received money back he had paid, and lost cost of improvements. He then built a house on his father's farm, continued making cheese for his father and afterward for his brother William who rented the homestead. Later he with two brothers—William and Lorenzo—purchased the homestead and he moved his house on the 96 acres he purchased.

Nov. 25, 1857, Edwin and Louisa held Thanksgiving here with three of her sisters. This Thanksgiving reunion has been held at the home of some one of the four sisters, and later of some one of their children every year since that time.

1859 was the year of the two big frosts, June 4 and 11, and he sold his farm and rented a large dairy farm in North Collins.

In June, 1863, news came that his brother Ira was dangerously wounded before Port Hudson. A council of the family and Ira's wife decided on Edwin to get Ira home if possible and he set out at once via Atlantic Ocean to New Orleans, as the land route was blockaded by the rebels. He arrived at Baton Rouge, twelve hours after Ira died and was not able to bring the body home. In 1865 he rented a larger dairy farm in the town of Collins and planted ten acres of hops. Afterwards purchased 50 acres in town of North Collins and one year later engaged in his old business of making cheese, this time in a factory; first for, and later as part owner in the J. V. Horton & Co. combination of cheese factories. After being in this business eleven years he purchased a home at Eden Valley, N. Y., and engaged quite extensively in the poultry business and was mail carrier there many years and until he died, being struck by a passenger engine and instantly killed.

## 47

ANNIS ALVIRA, daughter of John Horton and Mercy Carr, born in town of Boston, Oct. 15, 1828; died in town of Sardinia, Erie Co., Jan. 9, 1902; married Sterling Titus at Hamburg, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1856; son of James B. Titus and Esther Yeomans; born in town of Eden, N. Y., June 9, 1831; died at Springville Dec. 16, 1905.



47

ANNIS ALVIRA TITUS







51

IRA CARR HORTON



Sterling Titus in early manhood was a carpenter by trade, and for some time after marriage. While living in the town of Eden this was his occupation until 1866, when he purchased a farm in the town of Concord, Erie Co., and with his family moved near the village of East Concord and thereafter followed the occupation of farming. Eight years later he purchased a farm in Sardinia, Erie Co., and moved his family there, which was their home until after his wife's death when he with children, Viola and Willie, moved nearer the village of Springville, where he died. He was a member of the F. B. Church at East Concord and a great Sunday School worker as superintendent and Bible class leader.

Children, born in Eden, N. Y.:

- 127 i VIOLA D., born Aug. 16, 1859.
- 128 ii SARAH M., born Nov. 23, 1861; married Leveret L. Hitchcock Jan. 10, 1883. Children:
  - 129 1 INA, born Feb. 9, 1886.
  - 130 2 ANNIS L., born Oct. 29, 1888.
  - 131 3 WILLIE T., born Mar. 5, 1892.

Mr. Hitchcock finished his education at Springville Academy; is a farmer by occupation. They lived near Springville several years, then moved to a farm near Lincoln, Neb. After a few years returned to Erie Co. Are now living at Perry, N. Y.

- 132 iii WILLIE S., born Dec. 21, 1864.

#### 48

LORENZO LINCOLN, son of John Horton and Mercy Carr, born in the town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1831; died at Arcade, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1884; married Phila Chase at Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1853; daughter of Ambrose Chase and Phila White; born in Boston, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1835; died at Arcade, N. Y., March 26, 1909.

Children:

- 133 1 HENRY R., born Mar. 31, 1854; died Jan. 19, 1857.
- 134\* 2 HERBERT M., born in Boston, N. Y., July 8, 1858.
- 135 3 CARRIE, born in Boston, July 9, 1860; died in infancy.
- 136\* 4 IRA C., born in town of Concord, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1863.
- 137\* 5 ELMER G., born in Concord, May 22, 1868.
- 138\* 6 EARL F., born in Concord, Jan. 3, 1870.
- 139 7 CHASE, born in Arcade, N. Y., June 28, 1873; died at Arcade July 3, 1877.

A farmer during his early life, L. L. Horton became interested in making cheese, first in an individual factory and later in a number of factories under one control. In company with Messrs.

H. W. Richardson and William Johnson he organized the first of the large cheese factory combines in Western New York. Afterwards he acted as cheese buyer for various New York City exporters.

In March, 1874, Mr. Horton with his family moved from the farm on Horton Hill to the village of Holland, N. Y., and in Dec. of same year to Arcade, N. Y., which was his residence until his death.

For many years he was active in church work, being a member of the Baptist denomination. He was always an ardent worker in the temperance cause, and took an active interest in elections, ever striving for the election of honest men. Mr. Horton was possessed of a fine tenor voice and often sang at concerts and entertainments.

## 51

IRA CARR, son of John Horton and Mercy Carr, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., July 25, 1838; died at Baton Rouge, La., July 12, 1863; married Milly Prentice at Springville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1860; daughter of Nelson Prentice and Mary Rice, and born in town of Boston Apr. 12, 1842.

Ira C. enlisted as Corporal in N. Y. State Volunteers, 116th Regiment, Company F. Aug. 13, 1862. Was wounded in the first engagement of his regiment at Plains Store before Port Hudson, May 21, 1863; he was shot through left lung and removed to the hospital at Baton Rouge where he died July 12, 1863, only twelve hours before his brother Edwin arrived there.

He was buried in Baton Rouge National Cemetery.

## 52

ELGEVA VICTORY, son of John Horton and Rachel Lord, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1840; died at Madison, Greenwood Co., Kans., Nov. 8, 1904; married May Malvina Belknap at Hamburg, N. Y., by Elder Griffin, Dec. 25, 1859; daughter of Madison Belknap and Maria Carpenter; born in town of Eden, N. Y., in May, 1840; died at Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 24, 1868.

## Children:

- 140 1 NETTIE M., born in Evans, N. Y., Sep., 1860; died Oct. 23, 1868.  
 141\* 2 ALICE MAY, born in town of Ashford, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.,  
 Aug. 4, 1866.

He married 2nd, Elizabeth J. Fletcher, at Paola, Kans., Feb. 16, 1871; daughter of Robert Fletcher and Rebecca



52

ELGEVA VICTORY HORTON & WIFE ELIZABETH







151

ARLIE

53

OVANDO MURRAY HORTON & WIFE MARGARET

White, born in Hampshire Co., West Virginia, March 25, 1850.

Children, by second wife all born at Madison, Kans., but

John R., who was born at Paola, Miami Co., Kans.:

- 142\* 3 JOHN R., born Dec. 27, 1871.
- 143\* 4 GEORGE E., born May 17, 1873.
- 144\* 5 ELIDA M., born Feb. 4, 1875.
- 145\* 6 FREDERICK J., born Jan. 23, 1877.
- 146\* 7 WILLIAM L., born Nov. 4, 1878.
- 147\* 8 EDITH A., born Oct. 4, 1880.
- 148\* 9 HARRY F., born Apr. 28, 1884.

Elgeva V. was a farmer until he enlisted in Captain George H. Shepard's Company A, 116th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers on the 17th of August, 1862. He participated in battles of Plains Store, La., May 21, 1863, Siege of Port Hudson, May 27 to July 8, 1863, Cox Plantation, La., July 13, 1863, Sabine Cross Roads, La., Apr. 8, 1864, Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, Cane River, La., Apr. 23, 1864, Mansara Plains, May 16, 1864, Winchester, Va., (Opequon), Sep. 19, 1864, where he was wounded in the right wrist, while bearing the colors of the regiment. Owing to this wound he missed the other two battles of his regiment, viz.: Fisher's Hill, Va., Sep. 22, and Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. From the effects of this wound he was sent home on furlough Nov. 3, 1864, and returned to his regiment Dec. 8, 1864. At the close of the war he was discharged, June 8, 1865, and resumed farming at Ashford, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., then with family moved to Monmouth, Ill., where wife and a baby daughter died. He returned to Eden, N. Y., with their remains and in spring of 1869 joined his brother at Ottumwa, Ia., and one year later they went together to Waukee, Dallas Co., Ia., where he remained about one year, then went to Kansas and after 2nd marriage rented a farm near Fontana, Kans., and one year later settled on a homestead of government land on what was then known as the Great Western Desert. After living there three years moved to Neosha Falls, Kans. Manufactured and sold cheese there one season when with family returned to their prairie home, where they remained to time of his death.

OVANDO MURRAY, son of John Horton and Rachel Lord, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1842; married Harriett O. Hill at Boston, N. Y., July 4, 1864; daughter of Roswell



Hill and Harriett Stebbins; born in town of Eden, N. Y., May 30, 1843; died at Saint Charles, Ia., Oct. 15, 1887.

Children:

149\* 1 MAUDE, born in town of North Collins, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1865.

150\* 2 CLAUD O., born at Waukee, Ia., June 29, 1871.

Ovando M. married 2nd, Margaret E. Armstrong at St. Charles, Ia., Nov. 7, 1888; daughter of Joseph Armstrong and Hannah Gordon; born in Franklin, O., Aug. 4, 1858.

Child, by 2nd. wife:

151 ARLIE, born at St. Charles Oct. 26, 1889.

Ovando M. enlisted Aug. 18, 1861, for 3 years, or the war, in Company A, 44th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, from Eden, N. Y. Was in nine engagements in which his regiment participated. He was wounded at Second Battle of Bull Run Aug. 29, 1862, and taken to Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 31; discharged Nov. 29, 1862. After marriage he engaged in farming in town of North Collins, N. Y., Monmouth, Ill., and Ottumwa, Ia. In spring of 1870 he with family and brother Elgeva moved to Waukee, Dallas Co., Ia., where he remained until 1886, when he located at Saint Charles, Ia., and engaged in the mercantile business. At this place he now resides and has been acting postmaster many years.

55

JOHN FERNANDO, son of John Horton and Rachel Lord, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1847; married Eliza Ann Baker at Eden, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873; daughter of Calvin T. Baker and Eliza A. Baker; born in town of Boston, Feb. 5, 1851.

Children, born in town of Eden:

152\* 1 JAY DEROY, born Sep. 13, 1874; died Feb. 9, 1906.

153\* 2 CLYDE FERNANDO, born July 27, 1876.

154\* 3 ETHEL RACHEL, born Apr. 19, 1878.

155 4 RUTH ELIZA, born Feb. 13, 1880; died Nov. 18, 1909.

156 5 JOHN ARTHUR, born May 16, 1883.

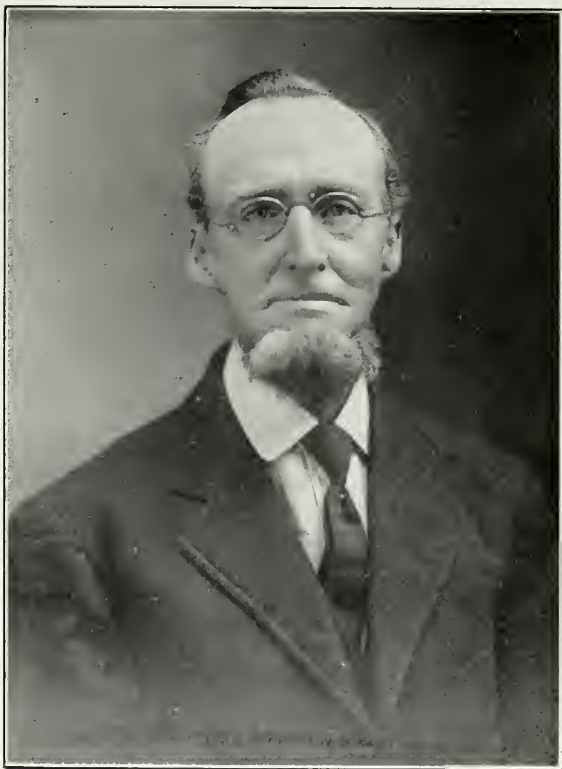
157 6 LAURA ELSIE, born Jan. 24, 1895.

John F. is a farmer on the farm in town of Eden that was his father's, and has for many years carried on an extensive market garden and truck business there. The farm is now known as Maple Grove Farm.

56

THURSTON TRUMAN, son of Truman Horton and Betsey Carr, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., July 12, 1818; died





55

JOHN FERNANDO HORTON







56

REV. THURSTON TRUMAN HORTON

at Hume, N. Y., June 14, 1879; married Delia Taylor of North Collins, N. Y., in the year 1841; she died within one year, leaving a son, who died in infancy.

Child:

158 EUGENE.

He married 2nd, Julia Knapp at New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1845; daughter of Ezekiel Knapp and Esther Merrills; born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1816; died at Delevan, N. Y., June 16, 1897.

Children, by 2nd. wife:

xxx\* They adopted J. FANNIE KNAPP, a daughter of Julia Knapp's sister.

159\* 1 ALPHA, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1846.

160\* 2 LOVELL D., born in New Lebanon, July 31, 1848; died Nov. 29, 1904

161\* 3 JULIUS H., born at Wales, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1850.

162 4 ELMA A., born at Wales Dec. 30, 1852; died Feb. 7, 1872.

163\* 5 ARISTINE L., born at Hermitage, N. Y., June 8, 1855.

164\* 6 JENNIE, born at Yorkshire, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1861.

At the age of 20 Thurston Horton experienced religion, and in April, 1847, was ordained to the ministry. In 1849 became pastor of the Baptist church in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., where he remained four years. At Hermitage he then organized a church, preaching there four years; at Yorkshire Center 8 years; Eden one and one-half years and at Versailles 9 years, serving a church at Nashville one-half of the time. During this time he organized a church at Dayton, N. Y., and preached there; was also missionary on the Cattaraugus Reservation to the Indians. Rev. Horton then returned to Hermitage for a year—where he had preached 22 years before—and from there went to Hume, N. Y., where he was pastor at time of his death, having passed 32 years in the ministry. He died very suddenly of heart disease.

## 57

HIRAM KNAPP, son of Truman Horton and Betsey E. Carr, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1820; died in Boston, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1897; married Jane P. Underhill at Boston, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1839; daughter of William Underhill and Polly Potter; born in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1822; died in Boston, N. Y., June 13, 1868.

Children, born in town of Boston:

165\* 1 PHILANDER W., born Nov. 26, 1840; died Jan. 11, 1910.

166\* 2 HELEN L., born Feb. 18, 1843; died Apr. 3, 1905.

167\* 3 AMELIA E., born July 17, 1847.

168\* 4 BETSEY J., born Apr. 7, 1850.

169\* 5 CHARLES H., born July 7, 1853.

He married 2nd, Elizabeth Dowding at Hamburg, N. Y., Sep. 2, 1869; daughter of Samuel Dowding and Elenor Silver, and born in England July 4, 1844; died in Boston, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1887. He married 3d, Orpha Underhill Apr. 23, 1894, widow of Horace Underhill and daughter of Amos Partridge and Mary Pelton. She died in Boston, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1901.

Hiram K. purchased land near his father's farm and built a house which was his home until after selling his land at same time and with the homestead, he and his father purchased a farm near Boston Corners, where his father died. Soon after this he moved to the village of Boston and resided there the balance of his life.

He was a leading member and a deacon of the Baptist church in Boston.

### 58

ELIZA ANNA, daughter of Truman Horton and Betsey E. Carr, born in town of Boston, Dec. 15, 1822; died at Eden, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1904; married Horace Perkins at Boston Jan. 15, 1845; son of Zenas Perkins and Sally Whaley; born Sep. 28, 1820; died in town of Concord, N. Y., July 22, 1851.

Children, born in town of Concord:

170 i TRUMAN, born Dec. 30, 1845; died at Attica, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1884; married Carrie Ione Andrews Sep. 24, 1871. Child:

171 DARWIN CLARE, born July 28, 1879; married Margaret Zwetsch Nov. 17, 1901. Children:

172 1 DOROTHY EVELYN, born June 27, 1907.

173 2 MARGARET IONE, born Oct. 22, 1910.

Dr. D. C. Perkins is a practicing physician in Jamestown, N. Y.

174 ii ALFRED DARWIN, born Mar 24, 1847; died at Windom, Minn., Sep. 24, 1898; married Florence Amanda Burchard Apr. 19, 1871; daughter of Rodman Burchard and Esther Austin Davis; born Jan. 14, 1853.

Alfred Darwin, when 13 years of age left his home to work on a farm for \$4.00 per month the first summer and \$5.50 per, the next; attending school each winter and working for his board. He then took a three-months' course in penmanship and attended the Griffith Institute at Springville, N. Y., three years; went to the Pennsylvania oil region for a short time and returning he studied law with Mr. A. C. Calkins at Hamburg, N. Y., about two years, when he returned to Griffith Institute for a time.



58

ELIZA ANN WOOD









174

ALFRED DARWIN PERKINS

With Mr. A. K. Ostrander of Hamburg he became connected with the publishing of a country newspaper at Alma, Buffalo Co., Wis., and Mr. Perkins practiced law, but at the end of six months he bartered his interest in the newspaper business for lumber. He then went to Plainview, Minn., and in 1869 entered into partnership with U. F. Sargent in the practice of law. Soon after marriage in 1871 he went to Madelia, Minn., and the next year moved to Windom, Cottonwood Co., Minn., where he remained 19 years.

In 1872 Mr. Perkins was elected County Attorney, which office he held until he was appointed Judge of the 13th Judicial District of Minnesota in March, 1885, and was elected to the same office in Nov., 1886.

Judge Perkins' district was composed of six counties, Cottonwood, Jackson, Nobles, Rock, Murray and Pipestone. He resigned from this office in May, 1891. He was also Judge of Probate from 1873 to 1878. In 1878 he was elected State Senator, serving in that capacity four years. He was Presidential Elector in 1884 and cast his ballot for James G. Blaine. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Royal Arch Chapter.

In partnership with P. J. Kniss in 1881 Judge Perkins founded the Bank of Windom, and in May, 1885, the bank was incorporated as a state institution with a capital of \$40,000.00. In Sep., 1891, Judge Perkins and family moved to Minneapolis, Minn., and returned to Windom in 1896, where he organized the People's Bank of Windom, which Apr. 27, 1897, was consolidated with the Bank of Windom, with a capital of \$50,000.00 and Mr. Perkins as president. He died very suddenly of neuralgia of the heart. Mrs. Perkins now resides in Windom, Minn.

#### Children:

- 175 1 ELIZA ANNA, born at Madelia, Watonwan Co., Minn., Apr. 4, 1872; died at Las Vegas, N. M., Aug. 5, 1902. She was a graduate of the University of Minnesota and a prominent teacher in various schools in the state. She married Jesse Eliphet Pope Jan. 1, 1897. He was a graduate from Columbia College, N. Y., and was a professor of Economics of Columbia University, Missouri. Children:
- 176 1 GLADYS ANNA, born Oct. 5, 1897.
- 177 2 DARWIN JESSE, born Nov. 13, 1898.
- 178 2 EDNA LUCY, born at Windom, Minn., Sep. 14, 1874; died Sep. 16, 1875.

- 179 3 TRUMAN ALFRED, born at Windom May 4, 1876; married Alexandria May Hutton Oct. 5, 1909. He obtained a business education and was assistant cashier in Bank of Mountain Lake at Mountain Lake, Minn.; assistant cashier of People's Bank, Windom; assistant cashier of First National Bank of Windom, and has held various offices of trust in Windom.
- 180 4 ROY BURCHARD, born at Windom July 18, 1883; married Bessie Nelson July 20, 1904. He obtained a college education and was one year in Idaho, five years at Rock Springs, Wyo., and is now at Burnt Forks, Wyo., where he has a large ranch. Children:
- 181 1 ALFRED DARWIN, born Apr. 17, 1905.
- 182 2 CLARENCE N., born Dec. 10, 1906.
- 183 3 ROY BURCHARD, born Oct. 8, 1908.
- 184 4 RUTH, born May 31, 1910.
- 185 iii SARAH ANN, born Mar. 6, 1849; died Apr. 27, 1850.
- 186 iv HARRIET ELIZA, born July 20, 1851; died Nov. 9, 1851.  
Eliza Ann Perkins married 2nd, Augustus Wood at Brant, N. Y., Jan., 1858; son of John Wood and Hulda Pierce; born Oct. 17, 1814; died at Eden, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1899.

## 60

SABRA ADDIA—see Jacob 66.

## 61

JOHN SPENCER CARR, son of Truman Horton and Betsey E. Carr, born in the town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., June 29, 1830; married Martha P. Johnson at Collins, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1853; daughter of Kendall Johnson and Julia Pearsol; born at Collins, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1830; died July 18, 1857.

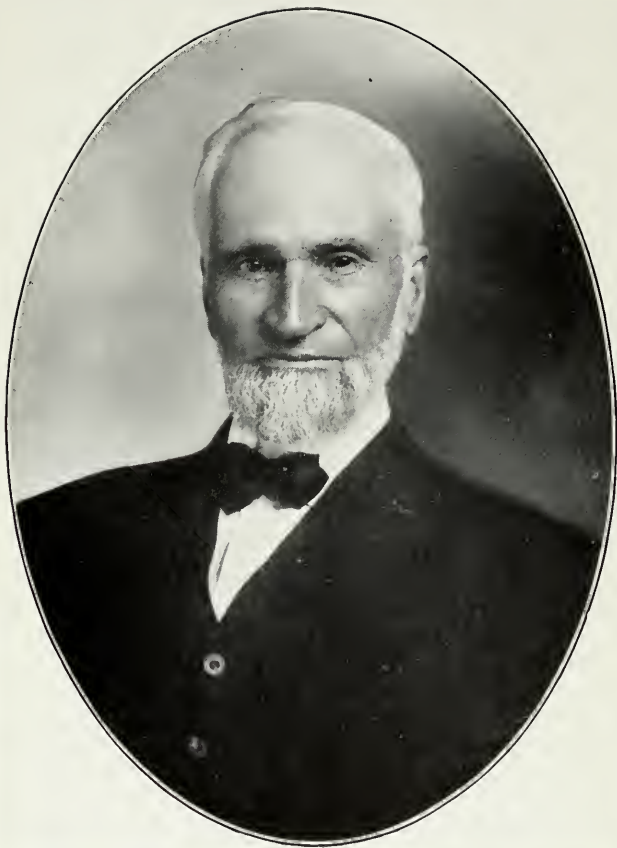
Child:

- 187\* 1 JULIA, born in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1854.  
He married 2nd, Julia A. Hanford at Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., May 21, 1858; daughter of Samuel Hanford and Mariett Lyon; born at Irving, N. Y., May 9, 1839.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 188\* 2 CORA, born at Hazelton, Ia., Apr. 9, 1861.
- 189\* 3 SPENCER CLYDE, born at Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 15, 1878.

Spencer C. Horton finished his education in Springville Academy and during the winter of 1849-50 taught school at Woods Hollow in town of Wales, Erie Co. The next three years worked on the farm summers and taught school winters in various places. At close of last term of school at Marshfield, N. Y., was married that evening and the next Monday took possession of a dairy farm stocked with 55 cows, in the same place, where



61

SPENCER CARR HORTON



he remained 4 years when he purchased a store and stock of goods at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Soon after moving to Leon his wife died. After 2nd marriage with his family in 1860 moved to Iowa, near Hazleton where he owned 160 acres of land. He remained here 2 years, improving the land summers and teaching school winters, then moved to Independence, Ia., and took charge of a store, where he remained 2 years. In 1864 returned to Boston, N. Y., and managed his father's farm. After one year he sold this farm for his father and went to the Pennsylvania oil region. At the end of 2 years he again engaged in the mercantile business, this time at Dayton, N. Y., 3 years, and at Sherman, N. Y., 5 years. Then with family moved to Rowayton, Conn., and engaged in the business of oyster farming in Long Island Sound. Soon selling this business he entered the wholesale butter, cheese and egg business in Norwalk, Conn., which he conducted 10 years when he purchased a grocery business that he owned 14 years and then retired from active business and now resides at Rowayton, Conn., in the house which has been his home 25 years last past. Mr. Horton has been connected with different Sunday Schools more than 70 years as pupil, teacher and superintendent. Has been superintendent of eight Sunday Schools in different localities. In Iowa organized one. Was Town Clerk at Hazleton, Ia., Postmaster at Dayton, N. Y., Justice of the Peace, President of Board of Education and County Coroner during time at Sherman, N. Y.

## 62

THOMAS JACOB, son of Truman Horton and Betsey E. Carr, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., May 6, 1833; married Elizabeth F. Fuller at New Oregon, N. Y., July 4, 1855; daughter of John J. Fuller and Venessa Hayward; born May 7, 1839; died at Cambridge Springs, Pa., Jan. 27, 1909.

## Children:

- 190\* 1 IDA V., born in Boston, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1856; died June 18, 1910.  
 191 2 ELVIN C., born Aug. 29, 1857; died Jan. 28, 1859.

## 63

MARY LOUISA, daughter of Truman Horton and Betsey E. Carr, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1835; married James Sweet in town of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1855; son of Samuel Sweet and Hannah Perry; born in town of Collins, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1834; died at Eden, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1886.



Mr. Sweet practiced law greater part of his life after marriage, with home at Eden, many years.

Children:

- 192 i ABBIE, born May 6, 1858; married Hull Moss Hooker Oct. 4, 1899.  
Mr. Hooker follows the occupation of farming with home at Cottage,  
Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
- 193 ii RALPH, born Apr. 7, 1860; married Lucia Fisher Dec. 15, 1889.  
Children:
- 194 1 LYNN S., born Nov. 20, 1890.
- 195 2 ELLA, born Jan. 15, 1893.
- 196 iii GERTIE, born Jan. 31, 1862; married Eldridge Briggs June 5, 1888.  
He died very suddenly at Gowanda, N. Y., June 8, 1910. Child:
- 197 IVA MAY, born Aug. 24, 1893.

64

NATHAN JOSEPH, son of Truman Horton and Betsey E. Carr, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., July 25, 1841; married Susie E. Daughaday at Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1869; daughter of Caleb Daughaday and Eleanor B. Evans; born at Ripley, N. Y., May 9, 1836; died at Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1910.

Nathan J. was reared on a farm near the place of his birth and received a common school education; taught school the winter of 1861-62. August 5, 1862, he enlisted in Company F, 116th Regiment, N. Y. State Infantry and served to the close of the war. One year and one-half of his enlistment was spent in the Gulf Department, where he participated in the siege and surrender of Port Hudson, battle of Donaldsonville and in the Red River campaign, in which several engagements took place, noticeably the battles of Pleasant Hill, Sabine Cross Roads and Cane River. In the summer of 1864 the regiment to which he belonged was returned to Washington, D. C., attached to Sheridan's command and was with it in the Shenandoah Valley campaign. He was slightly wounded in the battle of Winchester Sep. 19, 1864, and severely wounded in the battle of Fishers Hill Sep. 22, 1864, which prevented him from further active service.

The activities of the campaign compelled him to remain for nearly two months in a tent used for a field hospital; during this time through lack of necessary care and attention the wound became somewhat malignant and very serious. In Nov. following he was removed to a hospital at York, Pa., where improved conditions, more skillful care and closer attention, made it possible for him in January to be transferred to the General Hospital at





64

NATHAN JOSEPH HORTON



Buffalo, N. Y., where he remained until discharged June 19, 1865.

The winter of 1865-66 he was in business in the Pennsylvania oil region. Returning in Aug., 1866, to Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he taught school and later took a course in Bryant & Stratton's business college at Buffalo, N. Y. In March, 1868, Mr. Horton located at Ripley, N. Y., and in partnership with Fletcher Dawson they conducted a general store. Two years later Mr. Horton assumed the entire business and continued it until 1874. At different times he has filled town offices of Supervisor, Justice of the Peace and Clerk.

In 1881 he joined the firm of Oatman Bros. & Co., doing a jobbing and commission business in Buffalo, N. Y. Jan., 1884, he disposed of his business in this connection, and in Feb., 1884, was elected to the responsible position of Grand Recorder (State Secretary) of the Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen. This position he held until March, 1899, when failing health compelled him to decline a re-election for the sixteenth consecutive time. Since his retirement he has lived in Ripley, N. Y., engaged in the business of loans and investments and acting as executor and administrator in settling many estates.

## 65

ASENATH E., daughter of Truman Horton and Betsey E. Carr, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Sep. 5, 1844; married Henry Johnson at Griffins Mills, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866; son of Elihu Johnson and Anna Chaffe; born in Boston Jan. 30, 1838.

Children, born in Boston, N. Y.:

- 198 i RAY H., born July 11, 1868; married Jessie Bert at Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 18, 1894. Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:
- 199 1 DONALD BERT, born May 6, 1900.
- 200 2 RAY KENNETH, born June 18, 1907.

Ray H. obtained a country school education at Boston, N. Y., and took an academic course at Hamburg, N. Y., then after preparing for college he entered the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo and graduated from that institution in 1895. Immediately following that date he began the practice of medicine in Buffalo which he has continued to do to the present time. Dr. Johnson has a large and lucrative practice with office and residence at 449 Franklin Street. He has long been a prominent and active member of the Cedar Street Baptist Church.

201 ii NATHAN H., born May 16, 1875; married Frieda C. Harley Jan. 1, 1901. Child:

202 PEARL F., born Oct. 22, 1901.

Nathan H. finished his education in Academy at Springville, N. Y., and engaged in the butcher business. He took a civil service examination for Federal Meat Inspector July 25, 1906, and was appointed to a position in Cleveland, Ohio, and has served in that capacity there to the present time.

## 66

FREDERIC SMITH, son of Daniel Horton and Abigail P. Barden, born at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1820; died at Boston, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1857; married Sabra Addia Horton Dec. 10, 1845; daughter of Truman Horton and Betsey E. Carr; born in Boston May 19, 1827; died in Boston Mar. 31, 1859.

## Children:

203\* 1 ADELIA, born Nov. 21, 1847.

204\* 2 FREDERIC HIX, born Oct. 1, 1852.

205\* 3 ANDRE, born Aug. 18, 1855; died Sep. 1, 1889.

## 67

HENRY AUGUSTUS, son of Daniel Horton and Abigail P. Barden, born at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., July 10, 1823; died at Bayshore, Mich., Feb. 18, 1898; married Rhoda Ann Pratt at Lisle, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1851; daughter of Barnabas Pratt and Almira Barden; born at Lisle Mar. 24, 1835.

## Children, born at Lisle:

206\* 1 DURELL E., born Feb. 13, 1852.

207\* 2 ANNIS ABAGAIL, born Oct. 9, 1853.

H. Augustus was a carpenter and builder in Boston, N. Y. In 1850 he went to Broome Co., N. Y., and worked at his trade; in 1855 returned to Boston with his family and engaged in the manufacture of furniture and caskets at Boston Corners. In 1863 having a bad cough went to the seashore at Barnegat Bay, where he remained 2 years, then moving to Hersey, Mich., was a farmer 8 years, when he engaged in the manufacture of furniture at Cadillac, Mich., 4 years and Grand Rapids, 4 years, then moving to Charlevoix, Mich., remained there to time of his death.

## 70

ALMON AMBROSE, son of Daniel Horton and Abigail P. Barden, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., March 17, 1835; married Victoria L. Harris at Bradford, Pa., May 5, 1857; daugh-



70

REV. ALMON AMBROSE HORTON







HEMAN BROWNELL HORTON, M. D.



ter of Delpha Harris and Anna Moore; born at Frewsburg, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1839.

Children :

- 208\* 1 ABBEYGAIL ANN, born at Heustisford, Wis., May 5, 1858.  
 209 2 BINA MAE, born at Kinzua, Pa., May 27, 1859; died May 24, 1897.  
 210 3 CLEMENT HAMILTON, born at Princeton, Wis., May 15, 1860;  
       drowned Aug. 15, 1882.  
 211 4 LILLIE LOVINA, born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1865; died  
       Oct. 25, 1870.  
 212\* 5 ARTHUR D., born at Busti, N. Y., June 20, 1875.

Almon A. was born and reared on a farm on West Hill (Horton's Hill) about two miles west of Boston Corners and had limited opportunities of attending the district school. He had 14 lessons in Latin and 12 in Greek from the Rev. Mr. James, a Baptist minister at Boston Corners; studied German while teaching school near Clarksburg, N. Y., having a native German for instructor, and in 1856 obtained rudiments of Hebrew language from a German-speaking Jew; with these exceptions his education was self acquired.

His parents being Baptists he had always attended Baptist Church and Sunday School, but became a member of the M. E. Church in 1852.

In Sep., 1855, he received license to exhort and was sent to Kinzua, Pa., as Junior helper. In 1856 taught school at East Otto, N. Y., and the following May married Victoria Harris, a successful school teacher of Tuna Creek (now Bradford), Pa. In June of the same year at Leon quarterly conference he was recommended for membership in Erie annual conference of M. E. Church. That being full he went to Wisconsin and was employed as supply at Heustisford. In May, 1858, he was received into the Wisconsin conference and preached at Liberty Prairie, Princeton, Sun Prairie, Lamartine, Chilton, Brotherstone and Indian Mission. Had typhoid fever and was unable to preach for one year but taught school at Cherry Creek, N. Y., to which place he had moved. In July he commenced to preach at Ellington and Cherry Creek, continuing to teach school at the latter place. In July, 1865, joined the Erie conference and preached at Cattaraugus and Perrysburg, N. Y., Kinzua, Sugar Grove and Columbus, Pa.; Busti, East Randolph and Ellington, N. Y.; Sheffield, Waterford, Girard, Erie and Wattsburg, Pa., and Jamestown, N.

Y., at Brooklyn Heights M. E. Church 11 consecutive years when in fall of 1910 owing to failing health of his wife and self he was compelled to resign. The following February he was afflicted with a severe stroke of paralysis from which he has not fully recovered.

Rev. Horton has served as minister 54 years with nearly 2,000 received into the church, and has married about 500 couples.

## 72

HEMAN BROWNELL, son of Thomas Hix Horton and Elizabeth Sanford, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1831; died at Huntington, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1890; married Louisa Mellona Walker at West Becket, Mass., Nov. 5, 1853; daughter of Ephriam Walker and Louisa Rice; born at West Becket, Mass., Aug. 17, 1831; died at Huntington, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1910.

## Children:

- 213\* 1 ELLA LOUISE, born in town of Lebanon, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1856.
- 214\* 2 MINNIE ALICE, born in Lebanon, Nov. 18, 1858.
- 215 3 CLARENCE HEMAN, born at Eden, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1865; died at Lebanon Apr. 15, 1866.
- 216\* 4 HERBERT ADDISON, born at Greenbush, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1867.

Soon after marriage Heman and wife lived near the home of his father while he completed his medical education at Berkshire Medical College in Pittsfield, Mass., from which institution he graduated with honor in Nov., 1858; and about one and one-half years later with family moved to Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., and established a practice of his profession which became very successful in this and other places. During his residence in Eden Dr. Horton was appointed surgeon by the United States Christian Commission and sent to Alexandria, Va., in that capacity. Soon after leaving Eden he became an ardent advocate of the homeopathic school of medicine and practiced for a time at Poestenkill and North Greenbush, N. Y., then became resident physician at the Albany Homeopathic Dispensary.

Owing to the ill health of one of his children he thought advisable to leave the city and purchased the practice of an old physician at Kinderhook, N. Y., and established there a lucrative practice. In 1871 he moved to Huntington, Long Island, where he practiced medicine until his death.

Dr. Horton was eminently successful as practitioner and diagnostician.

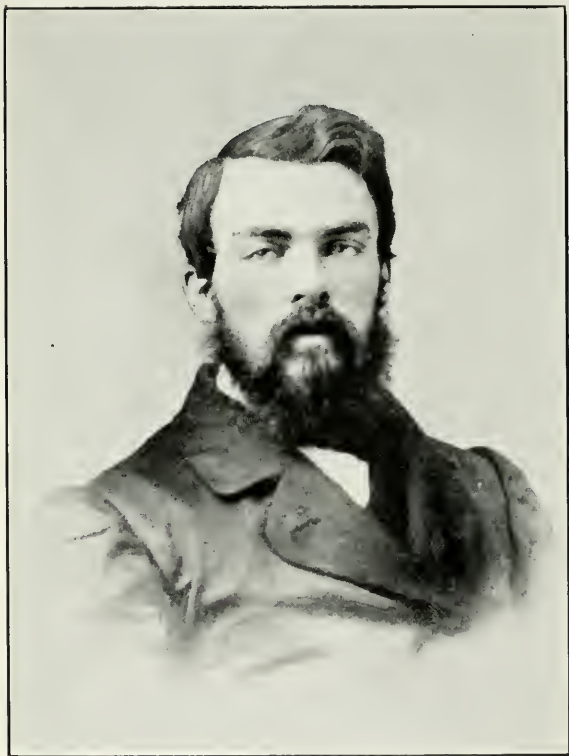




73

FRANCIS ALBERT HORTON





## 73

FRANCIS ALBERT, son of Thomas Hix Horton and Elizabeth Sanford, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1834; died in Stephentown Feb. 27, 1904; married Annie Babcock at Eden, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1862; daughter of Orrin Babcock and Rowena Ross; born at Eden Dec. 20, 1838; died at Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1901.

Children born in Stephentown, N. Y.:

- 217\* 1 IDA BELL, born Dec. 20, 1867.
- 218\* 2 FLORENCE ANNIE, born June 21, 1869; died June 30, 1893.
- 219\* 3 ADDIE EMILY, born Jan. 6, 1871.
- 220\* 4 HOWARD FRANCIS, born June 27, 1877.

Francis A. received his education in the district school and followed the occupation of farming on the farm which was his father's; in the year 1858 he united with the Baptist Church at Stephentown and continued his membership there until death. He was a leader of the church choir and Sunday School superintendent about 25 years and an earnest Christian man. He died of apoplexy at the old farm house.

## 74

HOWARD JACOB, son of Thomas Hix Horton and Elizabeth Sanford, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1836; died at Huntington, N. Y., June 1, 1876; married Ellenora Carpenter at Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1862; daughter of Philander Carpenter and Mary Browning; born at Stephentown Nov. 26, 1841; died at Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1863.

He married 2nd, Alice Hull at Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1864; daughter of Daniel D. Hull and Elvira M. Green; born at South Berlin, June 6, 1841; died at Berlin, Apr. 18, 1891.

Children born at Berlin, N. Y.:

- 221 1 BERTHA ADELADE, born Aug. 11, 1868; died Nov. 17, 1868.
- 222\* 2 HOWARD SANFORD, born May 6, 1870.

Howard J. was a graduate from the Albany Medical College and practiced at Berlin, N. Y. Dr. Horton was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

## 76

EMILY AMANDA, daughter of Thomas Hix Horton and Elizabeth Sanford, born in town of Lebanon, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1840; married Philander B. Carpenter at Haneock, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1866; son of Philander Carpenter and Mary Ann Browning; born at



Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1827; died Oct. 19, 1905.

Mr. Carpenter finished his education at the academy at Alfred, N. Y., and taught school several winters. He was a farmer and managed his father's farm near Alfred; later purchased the farm near Stephentown where Mrs. Carpenter now resides.

Children, born in Stephentown:

- 223 i LENORA ELVIRA, born Nov. 9, 1869; died Mar. 6, 1904.
- 224 ii LULA IDELLA, born Aug. 6, 1874; married Charles B. Ellis Sep. 5, 1900; born Feb. 28, 1876. Mr. Ellis finished his education at Alfred University and follows the occupation of farming, and since 1904 has resided on the Carpenter farm near Stephentown. Children:
- 225 1 HELEN MAE, born Nov. 19, 1906.
- 226 2 DELMAR B., born Nov. 26, 1907.
- 227 iii MARK HORTON, born Apr. 19, 1879; died at Alfred, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1901.

### 78

JOHN THOMAS, son of Thomas Hix Horton and Elizabeth Sanford, born in town of Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1845; married Lydia Louise Hatch at Stephentown, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1876; daughter of Joseph H. Hatch and Emily Olmsted; born at Stephentown Oct. 11, 1848.

He attended select school at Berlin, N. Y., and boys' boarding school at Lanesborough, Mass.; taught in district and high schools in various places. He then took a course of training and fitted himself to do fine carpenter work. After marriage they resided in Huntington, L. I., and Hastings, Neb.; then in spring of 1884 located in Pittsfield, Mass., where he engaged in the carpenter business which has been his vocation to the present time.

Mr. Horton united with the Baptist Church at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Easter Sunday, 1871; served this church in the capacity of Deacon and Sunday School superintendent ten years. In 1886 he was chosen Deacon of the local church which office he now holds. He has been engaged continuously in Sunday School, jail and city mission work, and superintendent of a Chinese mission as well, for 15 years last past.

Mr. Horton is a member of the Anti-saloon League and has been a member of different choirs as tenor, upwards of 25 years.

### 79

JANE ELIZABETH, daughter of Joseph Horton and Almira Marks, born at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., May 31, 1832; died at Elsie, Mich., Apr. 17, 1906; married Norman L. Higbie at

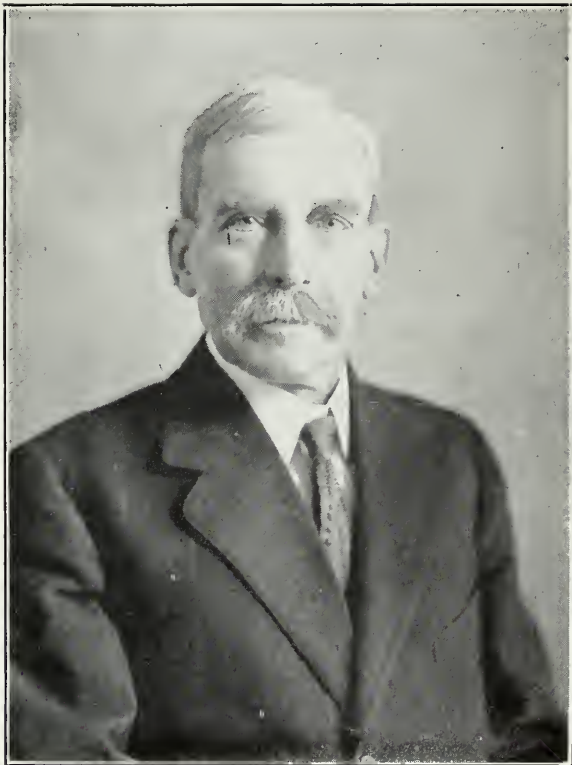




76

EMILY AMANDA CARPENTER





78

JOHN THOMAS HORTON



Farmington, Mich., Sep. 25, 1856; son of Oliver Higbie and Esther ———, born at Stamford, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1830; died at Elsie May 13, 1910.

Dr. Higbie settled first in Jackson Co., Mich., and later moved to Clinton Co. He was a successful physician having a large practice until age unfitted him for this work when he retired to a farm and later to village of Elsie, Mich.

Children:

- 228 i JOHN W., born at Iosco, Mich., May 6, 1858; died Oct. 25, 1858.  
 229 ii GEORGE L., born at Iosco, Oct. 16, 1859; married Effie Newkirk.

Children:

- 230 1 MARCH.  
 231 2 ALBERT.  
 232 iii JOSEPH E., born at Rogersford, Tenn., May 6, 1861; married Lettie Sherman. Children:  
 233 1 ALFRED.  
 234 2 BLANCH.  
 235 iv ALICE J., born at Tompkins, Mich., Apr. 4, 1864; died Apr. 14, 1890; married James Wooley Jan. 3, 1882.  
 236 v WILLIAM H., born at Tompkins, Mar. 6, 1866; died Jan. 9, 1895.  
 237 vi ALMYRA A., born at Tompkins, Sep. 22, 1867; married John M. Sheldon Jan. 26, 1896. Mr. Sheldon followed the occupation of a blacksmith in early life when failing health compelled a change of business. At present he is employed in a powdered milk factory at Elsie, Mich.  
 238 vii ALFRED, born at Tompkins, Dec. 16, 1869; married Katherine Graham June 26, 1901. Children:  
 239 1 HAROLD GRAHAM, born July 11, 1904.  
 240 2 WILLARD HOWARD, born Feb. 15, 1908.

Alfred Higbie at the age of 23 took a two-years' course in a business college and went to Detroit and engaged in the real estate business. He remained there about 12 years, was in New York City one year, then moved to Washington, D. C., where he is now located, having been in the real estate business about 17 years. Mr. and Mrs. Higbie are members of the Christian Church in Washington.

80

HIX, son of Joseph Horton and Almira Marks, born at Farmington, Mich., Mar. 10, 1834; died at Farmington, Aug. 28, 1876; married Martha Ann Smith at Farmington Dec. 30, 1858; daughter of Wheeler Chapin Smith and Martha Ann Case; born at Farmington Jan. 29, 1839; died at Farmington Oct. 26, 1875.

Children:

- 241\* 1 MARY ADEL, born in town of Watertown, Mich., Sep. 23, 1861; died July 1, 1886.

- 242\* 2 EDITH, born at Farmington Mar. 20, 1863; died Mar. 1, 1901.  
 243\* 3 AGNES ALMIRA, born at Farmington Sep. 15, 1865.  
 244\* 4 SMITH, born at Farmington Dec. 7, 1867.

Hix Horton married 2nd, Betsey N. Ward, at Farmington, May 1, 1876; daughter of Isaiah Ward and Josephine Case; born at Farmington Jan. 24, 1839. He finished his education at the Normal school at Ypsilanti; followed the occupation of farming in various places and purchased the old homestead at Farmington, where he died about one year afterwards. He served as town supervisor two years.

## 81

SARA ANN, daughter of Joseph Horton and Almira Marks, born at Farmington Dec. 10, 1835; died at Ypsilanti, Mich., June 16, 1909; married Benjamin Sage at Farmington Apr. 6, 1863; son of Joseph Sage, born May 25, 1817; died at Farmington Mar. 29, 1874.

Mr. Sage was married 1st to Harriet O. Saxton who died in March, 1862. He was a class leader in church work many years and followed the occupation of farming until about two years before his death when he engaged in the grocery business at North Farmington, Mich.

## Children:

- 245 i MARY LUELLA, born June 23, 1865; died May 10, 1889; married Edgar H. Lamb Aug. 1, 1888. Child:  
 246 RONALD WESLEY, born May 4, 1889; died Apr. 18, 1909.  
 247 ii E. GRACE, born Sep. 20, 1868.

## 82

MARIETT, daughter of Joseph Horton and Almira Marks, born at Farmington Jan. 15, 1838; married William T. Daines at Farmington Dec. 31, 1863; son of Ephriam Daines and Fanny Degraw; born at Redford, Mich., Mar. 14, 1840.

## Child:

- 248 FRED, born at Southfield, Mich., Feb. 12, 1871; married Louise Prindle at Farmington Nov., 1896; daughter of Albert Prindle and Ann Brown; born at Southfield, Mich., Dec., 1870. Children:  
 249 1 HAROLD, born Oct. 31, 1898.  
 250 2 MARK, born Nov. 1, 1901.

## 83

JACOB, son of Joseph Horton and Almira Marks, born at Farmington, Mich., March 9, 1840; died at Farmington, Mich., Aug. 18, 1910; married Agnes Van Orden at Detroit, Mich., Sep.



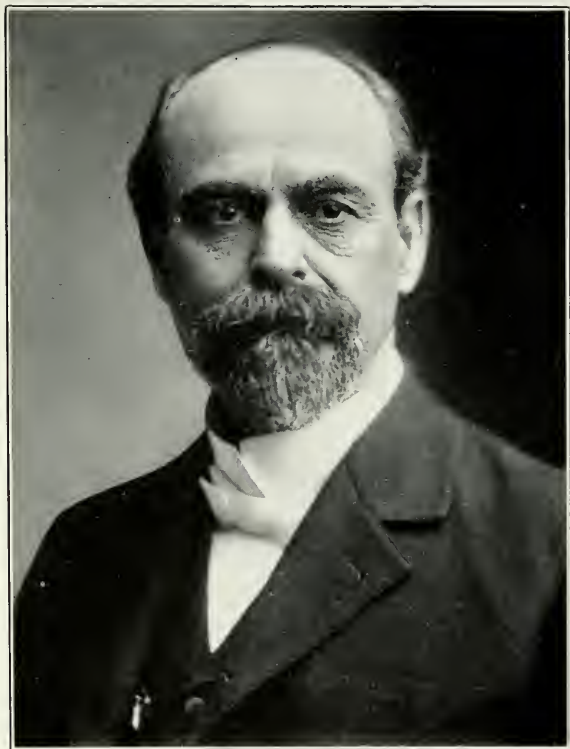
22

LAURA IMOGENE HORTON









83

REV. JACOB HORTON  
Member of Detroit Methodist Episcopal Conference

21, 1865; daughter of William Van Orden and Jenet Crawford; born in New York City Sep. 2, 1842; died at Saline, Mich., May 3, 1873.

Children:

- 251\* 1 JANET ALMIRA, born at Trenton, Mich., Aug. 12, 1866.
- 252 2 JOSEPH WILLIAM, born at Bay City, Mich., 1870; died in infancy.
- 253\* 3 AGNES VAN ORDEN, born at Saline, Mich., Apr. 26, 1873.

Jacob married 2nd, May E. Brower at Ypsilanti, Mich., Sep. 24, 1874; daughter of Aaron Ora Brower and Phoebe Ann Youngs; born at Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., Mich., Mar 5, 1848.

Children, by second wife:

- 254\* 4 RAYMOND FULLER, born at Calumet, Mich., May 9, 1877.
- 255\* 5 RALPH CUMMINGS, born at Morenci, Mich., Nov. 25, 1879.
- 256 6 DE LOS MORLEY, born at Marine City, Mich., May 13, 1884; died in infancy.

Jacob was born at the old farm where he lived until his twenty-first year when he started for school at Evanston, Ill., where he graduated in the fall of 1863, and joined the Detroit conference of M. E. Church at Romeo, Mich., the same year, and was a member until his death, having been in the active ministry 41 years and until a street accident necessitated his superannuation in 1904. He held pastorates in the Methodist churches of Vassar, in the Upper Peninsula, Trenton, Lexington, Saline, Flint, Calumet, Morenci, Marine City and St. Clair. In Port Huron where next he went, Mr. Horton was pastor and then presiding elder for eleven years. After this he continued his work of the ministry at Detroit, first in the Grand River Avenue Church and then in the Campbell Avenue Church. He was ill but a short time, and passed away of heart trouble with complications. His funeral was one long to be remembered. He was a great favorite with the ministers. Twenty-six of them came to the funeral, and many charges where he had preached sent beautiful floral pieces.

84

CALEB WESLEY, son of Joseph Horton and Almira Marks, born at Farmington, Mich., Sep. 2, 1841; died at Flint, Mich., Aug. 12, 1901; married Loretta Maria Lee at Farmington, Mich., March 20, 1867; daughter of Ralsman Lee and Rosella Smith; born Aug. 8, 1847; died Nov. 26, 1893.

Children:

- 257\* 1 ROSELLA, born at Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 21, 1869.

258\* 2 CARL MALIN, born at Farmington, Mich., Sep. 12, 1872.

259\* 3 GRACE LORETT, born at Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 30, 1878.

He married 2nd, Linn Beatie, Feb., 1895.

Caleb Wesley enlisted in Col. Mintie's Regiment, 4th Michigan Cavalry, for the Civil War; was captured by the rebels at Chickamauga and was a prisoner 18 months, the last six months of this time at Andersonville. He was exchanged in 1865 and returned to his home at Farmington. He was clerk in a store at Farmington and later owned a store in same place and afterwards had one in Pontiac for several years. He then went on the road for Edson & Moore—a dry goods house of Detroit, Mich. Later was a superintendent for the William Hengerer Co. of Buffalo, N. Y., two years. Returning to Michigan was a traveling salesman for Strong, Lee & Co., a wholesale dry goods house of Detroit, Mich.

He was long a leading member of M. E. Church, being Sunday School superintendent and choir leader for many years.

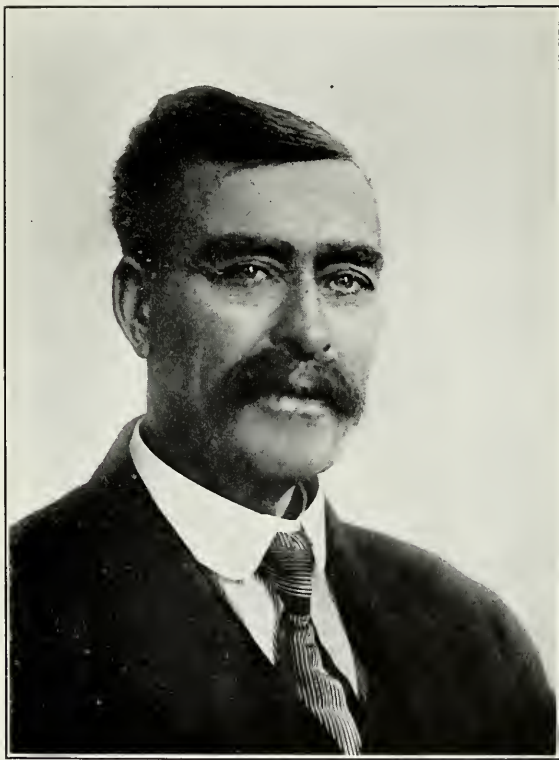
## 85

HARRIET TERESA, daughter of Joseph Horton and Almira Marks, born at Farmington, Mich., Feb. 26, 1844; married John A. McIlwain at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1890; son of Robert McIlwain and Jane ———; born at Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1827; died at Romeo, Mich., June 17, 1902.

Mr. McIlwain had 8 years of the best academic instruction to be had in the State of New York and taught school several years. In 1857 and during the time he was teaching in the public schools of New Jersey he was married to Elizabeth Amelia Redfield. Their son, George Edward, is now in the ministry of the Unitarian Church in Maine. After 6 years teaching he went to Michigan, where he was received on trial in the Detroit annual conference in Romeo in 1863, he being a classmate of Jacob Horton. His first wife died at Wayne, Mich., in 1889. Rev. McIlwain's appointments were Ontonagon, Greenland, Oxford, Wayne, Farmington, Dexter, Grass Lake, Manchester, Clinton, Chelsea, Weston, Algonac and Richmond, all in Mich. He retired from active work and located at Romeo, Mich., where his death occurred about six years later.

## 87

HEMAN, son of Joseph Horton and Almira Marks, born at Farmington, Mich., Sep. 16, 1848; married Susie A. Andrews at





West Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1872; daughter of Samuel Andrews and Susan Pratt Collier; born at West Bloomfield Oct. 4, 1848.

Children:

- 260\* 1 HELEN ESTELLA, born at Farmington, Aug. 18, 1874.
- 261 2 SAMUEL ARTHUR, born at Bloomer, Mich., Jan. 3, 1876. He received his education in the common schools and was clerk in Bay City, Mich., several years; later was bookkeeper for Saginaw Bay Towing Co., a few years. In about 1904 he located in Seattle, Wash., and is now freight agent for a steamship company.
- 262\* 3 K. CHARLES, born at Bloomer Apr. 17, 1877.
- 263\* 4 MARK ANDREWS, born at Bloomer Aug. 20, 1879.
- 264\* 5 CLARA MARION, born at Bloomer July 12, 1881.
- 265\* 6 HARRY HEMAN, born at Bloomer June 12, 1883.
- 266 7 BELVA ALMIRA, born at New Haven, Mich., Nov. 13, 1885.

Heman finished his education at Oakland Institute, Mich., and taught school several winters in various districts. He is a farmer by vocation. He was State Dairy Inspector several years and has held important town and county offices. He now resides on his farm at Munger, Mich.

102

ELIZABETH E., daughter of George Washington Horton and Nelly Gates, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., May 28, 1840; married Justin DuPlaine at Green River, N. Y., June 1, 1867; born in Switzerland Dec. 9, 1828; died Nov. 1, 1908.

103

MARY A., daughter of George Washington Horton and Nelly Gates, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., May 4, 1850; married Lafayette G. Sweet at Springville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1874; son of Gilbert Sweet and Abigail Presson; born in town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., May 9, 1846; died at Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1881.

Mr. Sweet purchased a farm in town of Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and some time after obtained the appointment as clerk of committees in the Senate and Assembly at Albany, where with his wife they resided several winters, returning to the farm each summer. He was employd in the State Insurance Department at Albany at time of his death.



## FIFTH GENERATION—JACOB.

### 105

FRANCIS, son of John Alphonso Horton and Laura Lord, born at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; married Lillie Pratt at Findley's Lake, N. Y. They had one daughter:

267 NELLIE.

Nothing farther can be found of this record. It is supposed the widow moved out West.

### 117

FRANKLIN W., son of William R. Horton and Malvina Chase, born at New Oregon, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1843; died at East Concord, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1878; married Sarah H. Fuller at Springboro, Pa., Jan. 1, 1866; daughter of John J. Fuller and Venessa Hayward; born at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1846.

#### Children:

268 1 MINA E., born in Boston, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1867; died Aug. 13, 1868.

269\* 2 NELLIE F., born at East Concord, N. Y., May 29, 1872.

Franklin W. was in the Pennsylvania oil region for a time during the great excitement at Oil Creek. Returned to a farm in town of Boston where he remained several years, then purchased a farm at East Concord, N. Y., and moved there with his family. After the death of his brother, Irving, he took charge of the store at East Concord which he managed to time of his death.

### 118

IRVING M., son of William R. Horton and Malvina Chase, born in Boston, N. Y., July 16, 1850; died at East Concord, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1879; married Amelia Underhill at Colden, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1873; daughter of Stephen Underhill and Dorinda Underhill; born at Colden, Apr. 10, 1853.

#### Child:

270 IONA M., born at East Concord, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1875. She is at present in the employ of R. H. Macy, New York City, in the capacity of assistant buyer of ribbons, having been first with Hens Kelly Co., Buffalo, and later with Siegel Cooper & Co., Boston, Mass., in a similar position.

Irving M. taught district schools before and after marriage in various places; did some farming, then purchased a general store at East Concord which he continued to operate until time



of his death. His widow married Ward Ferrin Oct. 27, 1880, who is a carpenter, and they are now living at Springville, N. Y.

## 120

SAMANTHA M., daughter of Jacob Horton and Sarah Underhill, born in Boston, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1846; married Levi Farnsworth at East Concord, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1870; son of William R. Farnsworth and Cordelia Dole; born in Boston, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1846.

Levi Farnsworth was 3 years in the Pennsylvania oil region, then learned telegraphing and was operator and station agent for the L. S. & M. S. R. R. about 20 years in Michigan and Ohio. In 1899 he engaged in the mercantile business in Chicago, Ill., which he conducted 10 years. In 1909 with his family moved to the Pacific Coast and located on a small fruit and dairy ranch near Los Angeles, Cal.

## Child:

- 271 LULU, born at Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 11, 1874; married Lusker L. Strawn Nov. 28, 1894; born at Franklin, Fulton Co., Ohio, Mar. 17, 1869. Children:
- 272 1 DORRIS L., born Oct. 10, 1899.
- 273 2 DONALD A., born June 17, 1909.

Lusker Strawn was in the photograph business in Chicago where he had a studio at Rogers Park several years. In 1908 with family moved to California, near Los Angeles, and has a fruit and dairy ranch there.

## 121

CORTES BENJAMIN, son of Jacob Horton and Sarah Underhill, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1853; married Phebe Stickney in town of Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., Sep. 29, 1875; daughter of Rufus Stickney and Hannah White; born in town of North Collins, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1856.

## Children:

- 274 1 ELWYN R., born in Boston, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1878; died Apr. 9, 1879.
- 275\* 2 ETHEL M., born in town of Brant, Feb. 24, 1884.
- 276 3 HERBERT J., born in Brant Oct. 10, 1891; died Oct. 14, 1891.
- 277 4 EDNAH L., born in Brant Apr. 24, 1893.

He received his education in Hamburg High School and finished same at Springville academy. Taught school several terms before and after marriage. Assisted in overseeing and managing cheese factories for J. V. Horton & Co., with home at Boston, N. Y. Afterwards moving to Brant, on a large dairy farm, where he lived many years. During that time was Justice

of the Peace 14 years, Deputy Sheriff 3 years and town assessor two terms. He is interested with a company owning a fruit plantation in Porto Rico and has managed same two years with family there a part of the time. Two seasons last past has been traveling salesman for Adriance Platt Co., selling agricultural implements, with home at North Collins.

## 122

LILLIAN M., daughter of Jacob V. Horton and Sarah Underhill, born in Boston, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1858; married Austin Churchill at Boston, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1880; son of Luman Churchill and Mary Agard; born in Boston Dec. 26, 1847.

Children born in Boston:

- 278 1 INEZ, born Mar. 31, 1883.  
279 2 MARTHA M., born Apr. 29, 1896.

Mr. Churchill has a dairy farm in the Boston Valley where with family has resided many years.

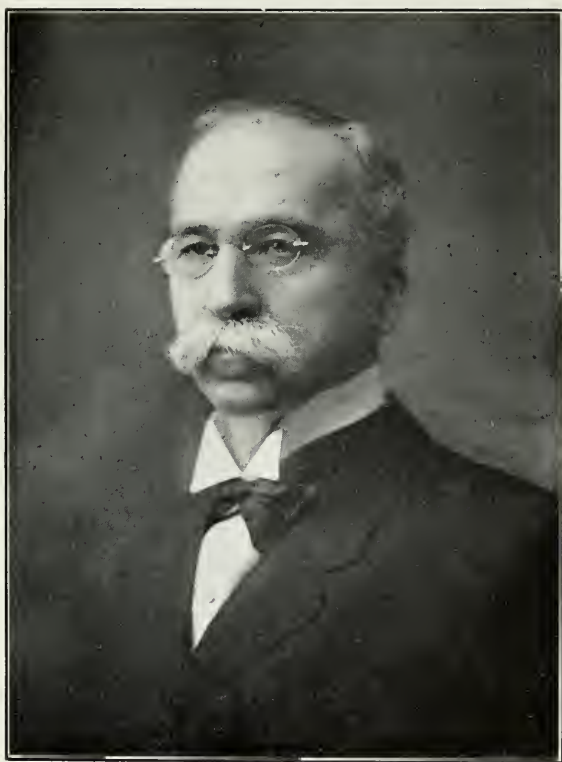
## 123

AUSTIN JAY, son of Edwin A. Horton and Harriet Louisa Lord, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Sep. 5, 1849; married Dellie E. Rector at Hamburg, N. Y., by the Rev. B. C. Vanduzee March 3, 1874; daughter of Nicholas Rector and Charity A. Skinner, born at Hamburg, N. Y., April 8, 1852.

Children born at Eden Valley, N. Y.:

- 280\* 1 ROY AUSTIN, born Jan. 1, 1875.  
281 2 ALTA DELLIE, born Jan. 1, 1878; died at Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1904.  
282\* 3 ERWIN CHURCHILL, born June 14, 1886.  
283\* 4 BESSIE EVELYN, born July 2, 1888.

Austin J. was born in a little one-story cabin on Horton Hill one mile west from Boston Corners. After attending district school he had one term in Miss Emeline Warren's select school at Eden Center, N. Y., and the next fall and part of the winter at Hamburg Union School; then worked on the farm for his father until he was 21 years of age when he went to Wauke, Dallas Co., Ia., and taught school one winter and worked on a farm the next summer for his uncle, Ovando Horton. Returning to Erie Co., N. Y., in the fall he went to Parker's Landing, Pa., remaining in that vicinity two years engaged in the business of drilling for, and pumping oil. The next spring was married and took charge of a cheese factory for J. V. Horton & Co., at Eden



123

AUSTIN JAY HORTON



Valley, N. Y., where he remained eight years, the last year owning the factory. In the meantime he had received the appointment of postmaster and installed a stock of groceries and other goods in the factory. The trade increasing rapidly he built a store and residence nearby and carried on a large general mercantile business over twenty years. During this time he held the office of Justice of the Peace thirteen years.

Selling this property in 1900 he purchased a residence in Hamburg, N. Y., where he now resides, having been engaged in the real estate and insurance business with office in Buffalo, N. Y., about ten years last past. During the years 1910 and 1911 Mr. Horton was president of the Cherry Gas and Oil Company and is now a Trustee of Hamburg village.

## 124

HOWARD MONTGOMERY, son of Edwin A. Horton and Harriet Louisa Lord, born in the town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., June 24, 1854; married Margaret Leddin at Pittsburg, Pa., Mar. 2, 1882; daughter of Thomas Leddin and Margaret McMahon, born at Salamanca, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1864.

## Children:

- 284 1 HERBERT EDWIN, born at Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 15, 1883; died June 23, 1883.
- 285\* 2 ARLINGTON ERIE, born at Allegheny, Pa., Apr. 6, 1884.
- 286 3 IRENE MABEL, born at Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 28, 1885.
- 287\* 4 MYRTLE AILEEN, born at Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 9, 1887.
- 288 5 IVY, born at Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 17, 1888; died Jan. 13, 1889.
- 289 6 DOROTHY ALICE, born at Phillipsburg, N. J., July 13, 1890.
- 290 7 EDWIN LORD, born at Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1894.
- 291 8 HOWARD POTTER, born at Providence, R. I., July 28, 1896.

Howard M. did some work building the Buffalo and Jamestown R. R.; was a part of one year in the Pennsylvania oil region with his brother Austin, at Bradford, Pa. some time, at Allegheny, Pa., and Phillipsburg, N. J., several years in the insurance business and has been at Providence, R. I., where he now resides, for many years last past.

## 125

EDITH ADELE, daughter of Edwin A. Horton and Harriet Louisa Lord, born in the town of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1868; married Charles Blacking at Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893; son of Charles Blacking and Emma Thomas, born on Grand Island, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1867.

## Children born in town of Eden, N. Y.:

- 292 1 WIBIRT CHARLES, born Nov. 2, 1898.  
 293 2 HARRIET ELLA, born Dec. 15, 1900.  
 294 3 ELIZABETH, born Mar. 22, 1905.  
 295 4 CHARLES, JR., born July 22, 1907; died Aug. 14, 1907.  
 296 5 DOROTHY, born Sep. 8, 1911.

Charles B. is a farmer and market gardener in the town of Eden on farm owned by him since marriage.

## 134

HERBERT M., son of Lorenzo L. Horton and Phila Chase, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., July 8, 1858; married Ida L. Bishop at Arcade, N. Y., June 29, 1880; daughter of Alanson Bishop and Charity Abbott; born at Nelson, N. Y., May 22, 1855.

## Children:

- 297 1 CLARENCE L., born at Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1882.  
 298 2 VIOLET MAY, born at Warsaw, N. Y., May 13, 1887; died Dec. 3, 1889.  
 299 3 LILLIAN BISHOP, born in Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1895.

Herbert M. was in the salt business at Warsaw, N. Y., and later in Chicago. Is at the present time at Allegan, Mich.; has a mail route and does some market gardening.

## 136

IRA C., son of Lorenzo L. Horton and Phila Chase, born in town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1863; married Sue M. Buttles at Rochester, Minn., Mar. 10, 1887; daughter of Harold G. Buttles and Mary Ann Henick, and born at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 17, 1863.

## Children, born in Rochester, Minn.

- 300 1 CECIL J., born June 9, 1888.  
 301 2 M. LUCILE, born Nov. 17, 1892.  
 302 3 E. MARIE, born Apr. 6, 1899.  
 303 4 H. MILDRED, born Apr. 6, 1899.

Ira C. was educated in Arcade, N. Y., and graduated from the High School there. In 1884 went to Rochester, Minn., and since that time has been "on the road" as traveling salesman. In 1898 with family moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they now reside.

## 137

ELMER GRANT, son of Lorenzo L. Horton and Phila Chase, born in town of Concord, May 22, 1868; married Belle Fisher at



Crawfordsville, Ind., Sep. 4, 1894; daughter of William J. Fisher and Louisa C. Montgomery; born at Whitesville, Ind., Oct. 19, 1867.

Children:

304 1 VIVIAN F., born at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 10, 1897.

305 2 MILDRED M., born at Columbus, O., Dec. 7, 1900.

His early education was obtained in Arcade, N. Y., and he graduated from the academy there in 1887 at the head of his class. Within the month following he took a competitive examination and received a scholarship entitling him to free tuition for four years at Cornell University, at Ithaca, N. Y. He entered Cornell in the fall of same year and completed the freshman year with honors and then taught school for a year to replenish his finances, then resumed his course at Cornell and graduated from that institution in June, 1892, with the degree of Bachelor of Science. During the years of 1891 and 1892 he taught in the summer schools of Cornell University. Mr. Horton was Teacher of Sciences in the Detroit, Mich., School for Boys (College Preparatory) from Sep., 1892, to Feb., 1893; when he resigned to accept the Professorship of Hygiene and Physical Culture at Wabash College, Ind., which position was resigned in 1895 to accept the Thomas Scott Fellowship in Hygiene at the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, Pa. Before the Fellowship year was completed, the appointment was received as Instructor in Bacteriology at the same university.

In June, 1898, this university position was resigned in order to accept the position of Bacteriologist and Chemist to the Ohio State Board of Health and to establish a State Laboratory for that Board.

In 1902 Mr. Horton accepted the Professorship of Hygiene in Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O., and retained the position when Starling Medical College joined with Ohio Medical to form Starling Ohio Medical College. While teaching and in charge of the State Laboratory he completed his medical work commenced at University of Pennsylvania and graduated from Ohio Medical University in 1906 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

In January, 1907, he was elected Health Officer of the City of Columbus, and accordingly resigned with the State Board of Health after a service of over nine years. Since that date Dr. Horton has devoted his professional energies to teaching and to

a large and lucrative practice. He has been active in scientific, sanitary, and medical circles, especially in the following: Cornell University, Natural History Society, American Public Health Association, Tuberculosis Societies, American Chemical Society, Columbus Academy of Medicine, Ohio State Medical Society, American Medical Association. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the medical A. M. P. O. of the Columbus Chamber of Commerce, the North Side Chamber of Commerce and the North Columbus Chamber of Commerce.

Elmer G. played base ball on his class teams at college and on the Crawfordsville Y. M. C. A. team, which was credited as being the best amateur in Indiana. In football an enviable name was obtained as a player on class teams and as end, and later halfback, on the Varsity at Cornell. He was never retired from a game for exhaustion or injury during his football career. He played full-back and was captain of the Detroit Athletic Club team when they won the city championship in 1892. As evidence of his success in individual athletic contests, Dr. Horton has a large collection of cups and medals which he prizes highly. When at Cornell he held five records, viz.: 120-yard hurdles, pole vault, standing high jump, and running broad jump, and 220-yard hurdles.

Besides numerous prizes won in these events at different meets he won prizes in the running high jump and the sprints. Young Horton had the honor of being the first Cornell athlete to win a prize at the annual spring meet of the Interscholastic Athletic Association in New York City. In his junior year he won the coveted gold medal as the best all around athlete in Cornell University, in which contest he stood second in his sophomore year.

Elmer Horton became a Christian when in college and from the time of his conversion has thrown his heart and soul into the work of the church, Sunday School and young people's work. With the exception of organist, chorister and treasurer, he has held every official church position from janitor up, having filled the pulpit on numerous occasions.

At present Dr. Horton is a member of the official board of the North Methodist Church and a teacher of a large class of young ladies.



In addition to his practice, Dr. Horton is Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine at Starling Ohio Medical College, Chief of the Dispensary Staff at Park Street Dispensary and Visiting Physician at Protestant Hospital.

## 138

EARL F., son of Lorenzo L. Horton and Phila Chase, born in town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1870; married Kathryn Clinton Harrison at McAlester, Ok., Dec. 5, 1906; daughter of William North Harrison and Mary Ann Sublette, born at Langston, Ala., Dec. 8, 1873.

## Child:

306 WILLIAM NORTH, born at Mena, Ark., June 23, 1908.

Earl F. is a commercial traveler in the Western states.

## 141

ALICE MAY, daughter of Elgeva V. Horton and May Malvina Belknap, born at Ashford, Cattaraugus, Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1866; married Robert M. Pratt at Eden, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1891; son of Samuel Pratt and Eunice Lord, born in town of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1865.

## Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

307 1 MURRAY FLETCHER, born Apr. 25, 1897.

308 2 FANNIE MAY, born Oct. 31, 1899.

309 3 ROBERT HORTON, born June 4, 1904.

310 4 ELENOR LORD, born Nov. 16, 1906.

Robert Pratt has been in the grocery business in Buffalo nearly 20 years. In April, 1912, moved to a farm near Glenwood, N. Y.

## 142

JOHN R., son of Elgeva V. Horton and Elizabeth J. Fletcher, born at Paola, Kans., Dec. 27, 1871; married Myrtle Beach at Madison, Kans., Feb. 28, 1897; daughter of Leeming D. Beach and Addie Brenton, born at Appleton City, Mo., Sep. 6, 1874.

## Children, born at Lena Valley, Kans.:

311 1 WRIGHT MERRITT, born Feb. 24, 1900.

312 2 JOHN ELTON, born Nov. 21, 1901.

313 3 CLARA ELSIE, born June 16, 1905; died Jan. 21, 1907.

314 4 MARY ELIZABETH, born Mar. 27, 1908.

315 5 GERALD RAY, born at Madison, Kans., Jan. 3, 1911.

John R. is a farmer and stock raiser with home at Madison, Kans.

## 143

GEORGE E., son of Elgeva V. Horton and Elizabeth J. Fletcher, born at Madison, Kans., May 17, 1873; married Sarah

M. Smith at Madison, Kans., Feb. 20, 1896; daughter of Jacob Shoemaker Smith and Angelina Cordelia Judd; born at Louisville, Miami Co., Kans., May 8, 1877.

Children :

- 316 1 OTTO E., born at Madison, Kans., Aug. 29, 1899.
- 317 2 ORREL, born at Emporia, Kans., Jan. 8, 1902.
- 318 3 RALPH J., born at Madison, Kans., July 5, 1904.
- 319 4 PEARL, born at Madison, Kans., July 1, 1907.
- 320 5 ANNA RUTH, born at Madison, Kans., Aug. 23, 1910.

George E. was a farmer until about 25 years of age, since which time he has followed the occupation of carpenter and builder.

144

ELIDA M., daughter of Elgeva V. Horton and Elizabeth J. Fletcher, born at Madison, Kans., Feb. 4, 1875; married William H. Freeman at Eurcka, Kans., Mar. 23, 1894; son of William D. Freeman and Nancy Stacy; born at Bradford, Ill., May 17, 1867.

Children, born at Hamilton, Kans. :

- 321 1 ALICE AILEEN, born Dec. 19, 1894.
- 322 2 WILLIAM ERSEL, born Nov. 19, 1898.
- 323 3 HENRY ELWIN, born Aug. 6, 1903.
- 324 4 BULAH ERDENE, born Jan. 6, 1908.
- 325 5 GERALDINE MABEL, born Feb. 5, 1910.

William H. Freeman and family have lived in various counties in Kansas. He was two years in Tempe, Ariz., in the business of buying and selling live stock. Is now an extensive farmer and stock owner with home at Hamilton, Kans.

145

FREDERICK J., son of Elgeva V. Horton and Elizabeth J. Fletcher, born at Madison, Kans., Jan. 23, 1877; married Arminta May Hacksteadt at Madison, Kans., Dec. 6, 1899; daughter of Henry William Hacksteadt and Nancy Ash, born at Dowagiac, Mich., Dec. 26, 1876.

Children :

- 326 1 ROY, born at Lena Valley, Kans., Mar. 26, 1902.
- 327 2 LLOYD, born at Madison, Kans., Aug. 21, 1906; died in infancy.
- 328 3 FLOYD, born at Madison, Kans., Aug. 21, 1906.

146

WILLIAM L., son of Elgeva V. Horton and Elizabeth J. Fletcher, born at Madison, Kans., Nov. 4, 1878; married Neva Irene Smith at Madison, Kans., July 24, 1907; daughter of Jacob

Shoemaker Smith and Angelina Cordelia Judd; born at town of Westline, Cass Co., Mo., Jan. 19, 1888.

Child:

329 1 EARNEST VICTORY, born at Madison, Kans., Oct. 9, 1908.

William L. is a farmer and stock owner, with home at Madison, Kans.

#### 147

EDITH A., daughter of Elgeva V. Horton and Elizabeth J. Fletcher, born at Madison, Kans., Oct. 4, 1880; married Otis Redmond at Madison, Kans., Sep. 5, 1899; son of George Redmond and Eliza Hester; born at Philo, Ill., Feb. 27, 1877:

Children:

330 1 AVON, born at Severy, Kans., Feb. 7, 1901.

331 2 LAVONIA, born at Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Apr. 11, 1903.

332 3 FOREST, born at Dewey, Okla., Oct. 8, 1905.

333 4 RAYMOND, born at Neodosha, Kans., Jan. 18, 1909.

Otis Redmond, after marriage, followed the occupation of farming until fall of 1901; then with family moved to Dewey, Ok., where he was employed by Thomas Bros. Mercantile Co. as salesman. After one year he became head salesman, which position he held until his health failed and he moved to Severy, Kans., for one summer; then with family moved to Neodosha, and was employed by the Adamson Mercantile Co. and later by the Hubbell Dry Goods Co. In Aug., 1911, he entered the employ of a firm at Huron, Kans., his present home.

#### 148

HARRY F., son of Elgeva V. Horton and Elizabeth J. Fletcher, born at Madison, Kans., Apr. 28, 1884; married Ethel Joe McCullough at Burlington, Kans., Nov. 21, 1906; daughter of Wm. McCullough and Julia Gleason; born at Hartford, Kans., July 9, 1885.

Children, born at Madison, Kans.:

334 1 HAROLD LYNN, born Dec. 15, 1907.

335 2 VERNON JAY, born Mar. 30, 1909.

336 3 CARROLL VICTOR, born Oct. 14, 1911.

#### 149

MAUDE HORTON, daughter of Ovando M. Horton and Harriett O. Hill, born at North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1865; married Martin E. Daugherty at Waukee, Ia., Dec. 8, 1885; son of William Daugherty and Ellen Lee, born at Waukee, Ia., Sep. 18, 1863.

## Children :

- 337 1 LEAH, born at Saint Charles, Ia., June 20, 1887; married Arthur Maurice Barrington at Seattle, Wash., Mar. 1, 1907; born in town of La Comm, Skagit Co., Wash., July 18, 1884.
- 338 2 HARRIETT, born at Saint Charles, Ia., Oct. 9, 1889.
- 339 3 NINA, born at Seattle, Wash., Feb. 25, 1894.

M. E. Daugherty was reared on a farm and was employed on the railroad at Des Moines, Ia., about ten years, then with family moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1893, and in 1897 he went to Dyea, Alaska, and was teaming up the canyon to Sheep's Camp during the rush to the Klondyke. He returned to Seattle and has been engaged in the timber and contracting business since that time.

## 150

CLAUD O., son of Ovando M. Horton and Harriett O. Hill, born at Waukee, Ia., June 29, 1871; married Nellie Bean at St. Charles, Ia., Mar. 8, 1893; daughter of Milton Bean and Cathrine Johnston; born at St. Charles Ia., Jan. 16, 1873.

## Children :

- 340 1 OVANDO M., born at Saint Charles, Ia., Oct. 8, 1893.
- 341 2 HERBERT L., born at Saint Charles, Ia., Dec. 15, 1894.

## 152

JAY DERoy, son of John F. Horton and Eliza A. Baker, born in town of Eden, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1874; died at Eden, Feb. 9, 1906; married Nettie March at Eden, Nov. 18, 1896; daughter of John March and Hattie Rowley; born in Eden Mar. 7, 1877.

## Children, born in Eden :

- 342 1 PEARL HARRIET, born Mar. 27, 1901.
- 343 2 JOHN MORRIS, born May 24, 1903.

Jay D. finished his education in Hamburg High School and entered the employ of the Standard Oil Company at Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained about 3 years, when he returned to Eden and purchased a farm formerly owned by his Grandfather Baker which was his residence until his death.

## 153

CLYDE FERNANDO, son of John F. Horton and Eliza A. Baker, born in Eden, N. Y., July 27, 1876; married Marietta Farmer at Forestville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1904; daughter of Joseph Farmer and Marietta Quackenbush; born at Griff, England, June 12, 1883; died at Eden Mar. 28, 1909.



156

JOHN ARTHUR HORTON









344

VINCENT CLYDE HORTON



## Children, born in Eden:

- 344 1 VINCENT CLYDE, born Sep. 15, 1907.  
 345 2 JAY CHARLES, born Mar. 22, 1909; died Apr. 3, 1909.

Clyde F. married 2nd, Nettie March Horton at Eden Valley, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1910. She was widow of his brother Jay D. Clyde F. finished his education in Hamburg High School, purchased a farm adjoining the homestead where he now resides and is engaged in growing produce for the Buffalo market.

## 154

ETHEL RACHEL, daughter of John F. Horton and Eliza A. Baker, born in Eden, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1878; married Martin Stinson at Eden Oct. 19, 1897; son of Michael Stinson and Catherine O'Connell; born at Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1876.

## Children:

- 346 DOREEN ETHEL, born in Eden Mar. 13, 1907.  
 Also an adopted daughter, BESSIE ALLEN, born May 1, 1898.

Martin Stinson followed the occupation of farming until Feb., 1910, since which time he has been Rural Mail Carrier on Eden Route No. 3.

## xxx

J. FANNIE KNAPP, born at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1836; daughter of J. Hamilton Knapp and Susan R. Richardson. Her mother died when she was an infant and she was adopted by her mother's sister Julia and her husband Thurston Horton. She married Hiram Goo June 22, 1860; son of Hiram Goo and Elizabeth Huffstader; born in town of Ashford, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1838. He has been engaged in the manufacture of cheese boxes and cheese box material in town of Delavan, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., since about 18 years of age.

## Child:

- GERTRUDE WYOMING, born May 8, 1861; married Stuart B. Hopkins Dec. 28, 1891. He is one of the firm of Goo & Hopkins.

## 159

ALPHA A., daughter of Thurston T. Horton and Julia Knapp, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1846; married Millard March at Versailles, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1867; son of William March and Phebe Blanchard; born at Eden, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1847.

Millard March followed the occupation of farming until 1908,

when he was afflicted with a severe shock of paralysis leaving him nearly helpless.

Children born in town of Eden:

- 347 i HERBERT H., born Apr. 12, 1871; died at Eden May 16, 1871.  
 348 ii ELMER L., born Jan. 30, 1873; married Allie Hyer Dec. 3, 1896.

Children:

- 349 1 LILLIAN R., born at Kensington, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1897.  
 350 2 VICTOR C., born at Canaseraga, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1899.  
 351 iii MABEL A., born Feb. 18, 1877; married Herbert V. Potter Dec. 2, 1899. Children:  
 352 1 DORIS L., born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 17, 1904.  
 353 2 HILA H., born in Eden, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1909.

Herbert Potter attended Hamburg High School and graduated in a course of stenography from Caton's Business College, Buffalo, N. Y., in 1898. He was employed as stenographer by C. & B. Transit Co., N. Y. C. R. R. and General Railway Signal Co., and lived in Buffalo from 1899 to 1907, when with family moved to Eden, where he engaged in the real estate business two years, then went back to the old farm, and is now mail carrier on R. F. D. No. 1 from Lakeview, N. Y.

- 354 iv GRACE A., born Feb. 18, 1877.

# 160

LOVELL DUANE, son of Thurston Horton and Julia Knapp, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 31, 1848; died at North Evans, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1904; married Mary Sheldon at Versailles, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1869; daughter of Charles Sheldon and Luthera Kittredge; born at Versailles, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1846; died at Versailles, N. Y., May 14, 1883.

Child:

- 355\* 1 ETHELYN ELMA, born at Perrysburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1872.  
 He married 2nd, Ida C. Hale at Evans Center, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1890; daughter of John B. Hale and Margaret Valentine; born in Eden, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1857.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 356 2 GLADYS C., born in Eden, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1891.  
 357 3 JULIA H., born in Evans, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1895.  
 358 4 LESTER H., born in Evans, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1897.

# 161

JULIUS H., son of Thurston Horton and Julia Knapp, born in Wales, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1850; married Barbara Bowers at Versailles, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1873; daughter of Conrad Bowers and Margaret Horton; born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1851.

Children:

- 359\* 1 RUTHERFORD B., born at Versailles, N. Y., May 10, 1876.

- 360\* 2 ESTELLA MAY, born at Versailles, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1878.  
 361\* 3 EMMA G., born in Eden, N. Y., June 1, 1881.  
 362 4 RUTH, born in Eden, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1886.  
 363 5 FRANK L., born in Eden, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1888; died Mar. 26, 1888.  
 364 6 FRANCIS G., born in Eden, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1890; died Sep. 21, 1890.  
 365 7 BEATRICE, born in Eden, N. Y., July 9, 1896.

## 163

ARISTINE L., daughter of Thurston Horton and Julia Knapp, born at Hermitage, N. Y., June 8, 1855; married George F. Bastian at Yorkshire, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881; son of Michael Bastian and Wilhelmina Zimm; born in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1853. They adopted her brother Julius' daughter, Ruth H., born Mar. 11, 1886. Mr. Bastian is a farmer by occupation, first in Colden and Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., then in Kansas for a time and now at Delevan, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

## 164

JENNIE, daughter of Truman Horton and Julia Knapp, born at Yorkshire, N. Y., March 23, 1861; married Charles Andrus, at Yorkshire Center, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1891; son of Martin Andrus and Amanda Hamlin; born at North Evans, N. Y., July, 1856.

Children, born at North Evans, N. Y.:

- 366 1 LEO R., born June 5, 1892.  
 367 2 HOWARD M., born Mar. 1, 1894.  
 368 3 MYRTLE E., born Oct. 10, 1895.

C. H. Andrus followed the occupation of farming in early life. For several years last past has been a carpenter and builder with residence at North Evans, N. Y., which was his boyhood home.

## 165

PHILANDER W., son of Hiram Knapp Horton and Jane P. Underhill, born in town of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1840; died at Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1910; married Harriet J. Jones at Boston, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1864; daughter of Nathaniel M. Jones and Adline Spalding; born in town of Boston, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841.

P. W. Horton and wife commenced housekeeping at North Collins, N. Y. Later moved to town of Hamburg on a farm, where they remained 7 years, then went to Grand Island, N. Y., where he managed a large live stock and dairy farm many years. After this they purchased a home in village of Hamburg and he retired from active life. His death occurred very suddenly.

## 166

HELEN L., daughter of Hiram Knapp Horton and Jane P.

Underhill, born in Boston, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1843; died Apr. 3, 1905; married George Anthony at Boston Aug. 28, 1861; son of John Anthony and Aehsie Maria Churchill; born in Boston, July 1, 1842.

In early married life Mr. Anthony was a farmer in town of Boston several years, later with family moved to Brighton and from there to East Tawas, Mich. He was in employ of a railroad as carpenter many years. Is now foreman of construction, with residence at East Tawas, and is married again.

Several years before her death Helen espoused the Christian Science faith and was firm in that belief to end of her life.

### Children:

- 369 i FLORA M., born in Boston June 22, 1862; married Frank Robbins Sep. 13, 1882. Children:
- 370 1 EDNA IRENE, born July 23, 1883.
- 371 2 GRACE LOUISE, born Sep. 10, 1885.
- 372 3 JOSEPH ANTHONY, born Jan. 15, 1888; married Mildred Evelyn Lee at Detroit, Feb. 7, 1910. Child:
- 373 FRANK ELTON, born at Lansing, Mich., Nov. 22, 1910.
- 374 4 FRANK HORTON, born Sep. 15, 1891.  
Flora M. Robbins married Milton C. Norton Mar. 19, 1901.
- 375 ii GRACE G., born in Boston Oct. 31, 1867; died Oct. 11, 1903; married Charles F. Smith. He died Dec. 21, 1910. Children:
- 376 1 HILDEGARDE A., born Mar. 20, 1891.
- 377 2 MARGARET R., born Apr. 24, 1894.
- 378 iii FREDERICK HORTON, born at Brighton, Mich., Jan. 13, 1873; married Rose Gilette Hight Oct. 9, 1895. Children:
- 379 1 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, born Mar. 16, 1899.
- 380 2 DORIS HIGHT, born June 24, 1904.  
F. H. Anthony graduated from East Tawas High School in 1891, and attended Michigan Agricultural College at Lansing. Went to Detroit in 1893, where he was employed in Post Office about one year when he resigned to accept position of traveling salesman, which vocation he has followed since until recently. He is now in the advertising business with headquarters in Chicago, Ill., and residence at Monroe, Mich. He is a prominent Mason and Knight Templar from Hammond, La., and a member of Shriner Lodge from New Orleans, La.
- 381 iv GEORGIANNA, born in Brighton July 13, 1876; married Will Allan May 11, 1897. Children:
- 382 1 RALPH, born Mar. 6, 1899.
- 383 2 RUTH, born Jan. 16, 1902.  
Georgianna married 2nd, Walter G. Schoch June 16, 1910. Child:
- 384 3 HELEN BEULAH, born June 23, 1911.

## 167

AMELIA E., daughter of Hiram K. Horton and Jane P. Underhill, born in Boston, N. Y., July 17, 1847; married Murray P. Jones at Boston Nov. 14, 1866; son of Nathaniel M. Jones and Adline Spalding; born in Boston, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1839.

Murray Jones was a farmer by occupation in the town of Boston until 1879, when he with his family moved to Allison, Ia., at which place they have resided to the present time.

## Children:

- 385 i PERRY HORTON, born in town of Boston Nov. 21, 1867; married Lillian Warner at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 12, 1898. After a grammar school education he taught school several years. In 1895 he graduated from the dental department of the University of Iowa, and since that time has resided in Clear Lake, Ia., following the practice of his profession.
- 386 ii LENORIA J., born in Boston July 12, 1869; married Grant Hardman at Allison, Ia., Apr. 20, 1898. Mr. Hardman engaged in the mercantile business at Greene, Ia., until 1898 and after marriage, when they located at Park Rapids, Minn., and since that time has operated there a large mercantile business. Lenoria was a successful school teacher.
- 387 iii WARD MURRAY, born in Boston Aug. 28, 1872. He graduated from Iowa State College at Ames in course of civil engineering, which business he followed two years, then took work in psychology and education in Iowa State Teachers College at Cedar Falls. In fall of 1900 took charge of Department of Mathematics in State Normal School at Alva, Ok., and next year returned to his Alma Mater where he is now engaged in teaching mathematics. The year of 1905-06 was spent in graduate work at Yale University. In connection with teaching, he edits the *Alumnus*—a monthly publication under the control of the alumni association.
- 388 iv IRA WESTON, born in Boston Feb. 28, 1877; married Bertha Montgomery at Greene, Ia., Aug. 16, 1906. He attended high school at Allison, Ia., and entered Iowa State College at Ames, in fall of 1899 and graduated there from the scientific course in June, 1903. The same year he entered the law school of Drake University at Des Moines and in the fall of 1904 he entered the law school of Yale University at New Haven, Conn., from which he graduated in June, 1905. The following Oct. Mr. Jones located at Clear Lake, Ia., and has practiced law there to the present time.
- 389 v HELEN MAY, born at Allison, Ia., Nov. 12, 1887; is a graduate of Iowa State College and is a teacher at Beatrice, Neb.

## 168

BETSEY J., daughter of Hiram K. Horton and Jane P. Underhill, born in Boston, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1850; married Weston W.



Waite at Mina, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1874; son of William Waite and Alvira Mayo; born at Springville, N. Y., July 21, 1853.

Mr. Waite has been a dentist by profession many years. He taught school in early life and has had an office in Jackson, Mich., where he now resides.

Children:

390 i HELEN ALVIRA, born at Springville, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1878; married William A. Dewey Nov. 3, 1898.

391 ii WESTON HORTON, born at Brighton, Mich., July 12, 1887.

169

CHARLES H., son of Hiram K. Horton and Jane P. Underhill, born in Boston, N. Y., July 7, 1853; married Adel Mayo at Springville Feb. 16, 1881; daughter of Erastus Mayo and Nancy Curtis; born at Springville July 10, 1855.

Children:

392 1 PEARL EDITH, born at Bay City, Mich., Mar. 23, 1882.

393\* 2 HARRY MAYO, born at Bay City, Dec. 10, 1884.

394 3 LLOYD CURTIS, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1896.

Charles H. is now in the grocery business in Buffalo, where he has been several years last past.

187

JULIA, daughter of Spencer C. Horton and Martha P. Johnson, born in town of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1854; married Joshua L. Thayer at Mina, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1873; son of Ichabod Thayer and Fidelia La Due; born at Mina Feb. 9, 1851.

Mr. Thayer finished his education in Westfield Academy, then was clerk one year in a dry goods store at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 years in a dry goods store in Dunkirk. In 1869 he went to Sherman, N. Y., as clerk in B. Fenner's drug, book and jewelry store and was a partner in the business from 1871 to 1873, after which time to 1901 he operated this business singly.

He was elected president of the State Bank of Sherman Jan., 1900, which position he now holds. Active in effort to incorporate the village of Sherman he was one of its first trustees and the second president. He has been a member of the board of education 25 years—17 years as secretary and 8 as president.

Mr. Thayer was one of the school directors elected under the new education law and first chairman of the board in first district of Chautauqua County.

Mrs. Thayer is Grand Matron of the order of the Eastern Star for the state of New York.

Children, born in Sherman:

395 i AMOS HORTON, born May 9, 1877.

396 ii SUSA, born Apr. 19, 1880; married James G. Pratt June 19, 1907.

Children:

397 1 PHILLIP, born May 27, 1908.

398 2 JULIA A., born Aug. 1, 1909.

J. G. Pratt was a graduate from Sherman High School, and finished his education in Cornell University. He was principal of Clymer High School 2 years and is now in second year as principal of High School at Corfu, N. Y.

### 188

CORA, daughter of Spencer C. Horton and Julia A. Hanford, born at Hazelton, Ia., Apr. 9, 1861; married Stanley Neuer at Rowayton, Conn., Feb. 26, 1886; son of William E. Neuer and Elizabeth Drake; born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mar. 19, 1860; died Sep. 29, 1902.

Child:

399 ELIZABETH, born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jan. 12, 1889.

Cora married 2nd, Irving T. Coleman at Rowayton, Conn., Oct. 17, 1908; son of Nathan Horton Coleman and Emma Tompkins; born in New York City Sep. 18, 1877.

### 189

SPENCER CLYDE, son of Spencer C. Horton and Julia A. Hanford, born at Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 15, 1878; married Hattie Augusta Raymond at Noroton, Conn., Jan. 1, 1898; daughter of Charles Raymond and Rosana Wilmot; born at Noroton Feb. 16, 1875.

Child:

400 NATHAN SPENCER, born at Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 25, 1901.

Spencer Clyde obtained his education in High School of Rowayton, Conn., and graduated from Merrill's Business College at Stamford, Conn. He was associated with his father in business at Norwalk till 1903 when he accepted a position with the Wolt-hausen Hat Corporation of South Norwalk as accountant. In the spring of 1904 the factory having been burned the business was transferred to Brockville, Ont., and a year later was reor-ganized, and he became a member of the firm with office of secretary-treasurer, which position he now holds.

### 190

IDA V., daughter of Thomas Jacob Horton and Elizabeth F.

Fuller, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1856; died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1910; married Prentice Oscar Levant Stanbro at Springboro, Pa., Dec. 26, 1872; son of Henry Stanbro and Katherine Griffith; born Dec. 6, 1851; died at East Concord, N. Y., July 16, 1879.

Children:

401 i ROY C., born at Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1873; died Nov. 14, 1888.

402 ii LEE O., born at Sardinia Aug. 2, 1877; married Linnie Baker Jan. 1, 1898. Children:

403 1 JOHN LEVANT, born Mar. 1, 1899.

404 2 LEROY WARD, born July 28, 1905.

405 3 ARCHIE HEROLD, born June 23, 1907.

406 4 FLORENCE IOLA, born Mar. 17, 1910.

Lee Stanbro in early life followed the occupation of a blacksmith in Springville, N. Y., where he learned the trade; then operated a shop in Cambridge Springs, Little Cooley, Union City and Elgin, Pa. The 6 years last past has been on a large farm near Corry, Pa.

407 iii WARD J., born at East Concord, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1878; married Katherine Madden June 15, 1910. Child:

408 LEVANT JOHN, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 14, 1911.

Ward J. learned the blacksmith trade at an early age at Edinboro, Pa., and was in that business about one year in Youngstown, O., then went to Philadelphia, Pa., and entered the employ of the Baldwin Locomotive Works as blacksmith. For 8 years last past he has been in the employ of the Midvale Steel Works in the blacksmith department.

409 iv LIZZIE R., born at East Concord, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1879; married George Reed Aug. 23, 1907.

Ida V. married 2nd, Willis N. Robinson at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1895; son of George H. Robinson and Mary Van Tuyl.

203

ADELIA, daughter of Frederic S. Horton and Sabra A. Horton, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1847; married William Nash at Cherry Creek, N. Y., May 2, 1865; son of Jarius Nash and Content Curtis; born at Cherry Creek May 8, 1838.

William Nash is a farmer by occupation and resides on the farm which was his father's near Cherry Creek.

Children, born at Cherry Creek:

410 i EDITH, born Sep. 26, 1877; married John Knight Aug. 11, 1897; born in Manchester, Eng., Aug. 29, 1872. Mr. Knight follows the occupation of farming and is now superintendent of a farm of 800 acres near South Dayton, N. Y. Children:

411 1 WILLIAM, born Apr. 26, 1899.

412 2 GRACE, born July 13, 1901.



- 413 3 ELIZABETH, born Jan. 25, 1905.  
 414 ii CHARLES, born Dec. 30, 1879; married Maud Spaulding Dec. 25, 1901. Children:  
 415 1 MABEL, born Oct. 8, 1904.  
 416 2 ALBERT, born May 12, 1909.  
 417 3 WILLIAM, born June 16, 1910.  
 Charles Nash is a farmer by occupation.

## 204

FREDERIC HIX, son of Frederic S. Horton and Sabra A. Horton, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1852; married Carrie A. Kanistanaux at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1879; daughter of Laton Kanistanaux and Mary Melton; born in Canada Sep. 6, 1857.

Children, born at Stockton, N. Y.:

- 418\* 1 MARY B., born Mar. 20, 1881; died May 14, 1909.  
 419\* 2 GRACIE L., born Aug. 31, 1884.  
 420\* 3 LEON F., born Apr. 3, 1887.

## 205

ANDRE, son of Frederic S. Horton and Sabra A. Horton, born in town of Boston, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1855; died Sep. 1, 1889; married Fannie Cary at Boston, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1876; daughter of Danford A. Cary and Esther O. Peck; born at Boston, Aug. 27, 1858.

Children, born in Boston:

- 421 1 ESTHER VIOLA, born July 16, 1877; died Jan. 25, 1883.  
 422\* 2 MILDRED HENRIETTA, born July 10, 1881.

Andre was a butcher by vocation and had a meat market at Springville, and later at Boston Corners.

Fannie Cary Horton married Herbert H. Smithers.

## 206

DURELL E., son of Henry Augustus Horton and Rhoda A. Pratt, born at Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1852; married Leonora Almiré Visnaw at Detour, Chippewa Co., Mich., Dec. 6, 1874; daughter of John W. Visnaw and Mary M. Leroe; born at Little Duck Island, Canada, Oct. 10, 1837.

Children:

- 423\* 1 MARY M., born at Cheboygan, Mich., Oct. 20, 1875.  
 424\* 2 FLORA ADA, born at Cadillac, Mich., Feb. 1, 1877.  
 425\* 3 ALMON J., born at Detour, Mich., Nov. 12, 1882.  
 426 4 DURELL H., born at Detour, Mar. 2, 1884.  
 427\* 5 WILLIAM R., born at Detour, Aug. 19, 1886.  
 428 6 EARL R. E., born at Bayshore, Mich., Aug. 29, 1894.  
 429 7 J. MARSHALL, born at Bayshore, Apr. 24, 1898; died May 27, 1898.

At the age of 17 Durell E. went to work in the lumber woods near Cadillac and was in various other places in that vicinity several years in the same occupation, then was in a life-saving station and lighthouse at Detour, Mich., about 1881, and engaged in fishing several years. In middle of Nov., 1884, his sailboat was capsized and he with his partner were in the cold water  $2\frac{1}{4}$  hours before they were rescued. He next engaged in the mercantile business and in winter of 1885 when driving a dog train from Drummonds Island across the Soo River over the ice with a sleigh load of merchandise the ice broke up and he barely reached the mainland by jumping from cake to cake of floating ice about two miles with dogs following. The 25 years last past he has resided on a farm near Charlevoix, farming, lumbering and keeping bees.

## 207

ANNIS ABAGAIL, daughter of Henry Augustus Horton and Rhoda A. Pratt, born at Lisle, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1853; married Daniel W. Marsac at Hersey, Mich., Jan. 4, 1870; son of Charles F. Marsac and Hariet Monk; born at Lowell, Mich., Dec. 4, 1850; died at Bayshore, Mich., Apr. 29, 1911.

In early life Mr. Marsac entered the lumber woods of Michigan on the Muskegon river. After marriage moved to Kansas and during the year spent there helped capture a horse thief, was chased by Sioux Indians; they missed him, however, but burned the town of Humbolt and massacred nearly all of the inhabitants. He then returned to Michigan arriving at the time of the great Chicago fire. The next 14 years were spent in the Michigan lumber woods at Hersey, Cadillac and other places. He then went to Reelfoot, Tenn., driving a team the whole distance, where he remained one year, and went to Arkansas and engaged with a brother in a sawmill 3 years, when he returned to Michigan in the timber business until about 1905, when with family settled on a farm near Bayshore which was his home until death.

## Children:

- 430 i ANNIS H., born at Hersey, Mich., Dec. 5, 1870; married James Wiseman in 1898. He was educated in the schools of Tennessee. Is a farmer by occupation. Was located for a time at Horseshoe Lake, Ark., and Reelfoot, Tenn.; is now near Boyne City, Mich. Children:
- 431 1 ADDIE E., born at Reelfoot Oct. 17, 1899.
- 432 2 MARGUERITE S., born at Reelfoot Nov. 21, 1901.

- 433 3 DANIEL H., born at Bayshore, Mich., Sep. 4, 1906.  
 434 4 RENE G., born at Bayshore Oct. 21, 1907.  
 435 5 LEO ADELL, born at Bayshore Mar. 22, 1910.  
 436 ii LEANORE T., born at Hersey, Mich., May 7, 1875; married Fred Safford Feb. 23, 1894. He was with Mr. Marsac on his drive to Reelfoot and follows the vocation of lumberman in Michigan. Child:  
 437 GARTH H., born at Horton Bay, Mich., Aug. 13, 1902.  
 438 iii ADDIE S., born at Robinson, Mich., Oct. 17, 1880; married Archie Smith at Charlevoix, Mich., Nov. 17, 1900. He has been in the employ of the railroad about 7 years last past with residence at Bayshore, Mich.

## 208

ABBEYGAIL ANN, daughter of Almon A. Horton and Victoria L. Harris, born at Heustisford, Wis., May 5, 1858; married Charles Terhune at East Randolph, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1880; son of John Terhune and Julia M. Randal; born at Ellington, N. Y., May 16, 1855.

Charles Terhune has been in the livery business all of his life. Was with his father in Randolph, Friendship, Gowanda, Orchard Park and Salamanca, N. Y., when after his father's death at the latter place in 1887 he went with his family to Ulysses, Pa., where is now engaged in the same business.

## Children:

- 439 i GRACE LILLIAN, born at Gowanda, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1882; married Grey Farnsworth Aug. 30, 1905; born in Smithfield Township, Pa., in 1875. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church at the age of 18. Attended high school, then attended Cazenovia Seminary a part of the time for 5 years. He being obliged to earn funds worked during that time for Erie Railroad at structural ironwork. Ill health compelled him to leave the seminary for a farm in Ulster Co., Pa., where he remained 6 years and then entered the ministry. He was appointed to Scott, N. Y., Cazenovia District, Central N. Y. Conference in fall of 1910 and is there at the present time. Children:  
 440 1 ROLLO T., born June 26, 1906.  
 441 2 MARION M., born Aug. 13, 1907.  
 442 3 HELEN L., born Aug. 21, 1909.  
 443 ii MAE DELLE, born at Orchard Park, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1885.  
 444 iii JOHN A., born at Salamanca, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1887.  
 445 iv CLEMENT C., born at Ulysses, Pa., Dec. 20, 1890.  
 446 v K. HORTON, born at Ulysses Aug. 21, 1895.

## 212

ARTHUR D., son of Almon A. Horton and Victoria L. Harris, born at Busti, N. Y., June 20, 1875; married Edna Mead at Pittsfield, Pa., Aug. 18, 1899; daughter of Wilbur F. Mead and Chloe A. Smith; born at Pittsfield, Pa., Jan. 8, 1875.

## Children:

447 1 MARCIA MAE, born at Meadville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1901.

448 2 RAYMOND ALMON, born at New Kensington, Pa., Jan. 8, 1905.

Arthur D. received training in Waterford Academy and Chamberlain Institute, graduated from Allegheny College at Meadville, Pa., received the A. B. degree in 1898 and the A. M. degree in 1900. He acted as instructor in Allegheny College 3 years while completing course. Served as professor 3 years in the Edinboro State Normal School then received a call back to Allegheny College as instructor. After 3 years there Prof. Horton accepted superintendency of the schools in New Kensington, Pa., and filled that position six years, then was elected to his present office of superintendent of schools in Wellsville, Pa.

## 213

ELLA LOUISE, daughter of Heman B. Horton and Louisa Mellona Walker, born Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Sep. 3, 1856; married Frank Ward Shadbolt at Huntington, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1877; son of Samuel Finch Shadbolt and Lavina Gould; born at Huntington Mar. 12, 1856.

F. W. Shadbolt received his education in the schools of Huntington. He has been connected with the Shadbolt Mfg. Co. at Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1892, with residence at Huntington.

## Child:

449 FREDERICK HORTON, born at Huntington Sep. 7, 1882; married Mildred Alice Smith Sep. 7, 1907. Child:

450 EDITH HOWARD, born at Huntington July 29, 1908.

F. H. Shadbolt received his education in the schools of Huntington, Brooklyn, and Scranton Correspondence School in electricity. He has been in the employ of the General Electric Co., Westinghouse, and the Westchester Light and Power Co. He is now in business for himself at Northport, L. I.

## 214

MINNIE ALICE, daughter of Heman B. Horton and Louisa Mellona Walker, born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1858; married Camillus Platt Rogers at Maspeth, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1878; son of Stephen Conklin Rogers and Marie Louisa Rogers; born at Huntington, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1856.

C. P. Rogers obtained his education in a private school and the Huntington High School, conducted a stationery business in Huntington for a time, then went to Emporia, Kans., in the early 80's and engaged in the real estate business. Later was with the

A., T. & S. F. R. R. at Santa Fe, N. M. He returned to Huntington and became editor of the Suffolk Bulletin and has acted in that capacity 25 years last past. Mr. Rogers purchased the business in 1895 and later admitted a partner. He is now senior member of the firm of Rogers & Trainor, newspaper and job printing plant.

Mr. Rogers was postmaster at Huntington during President Cleveland's second term.

## 216

HERBERT ADDISON, son of Heman Brownell Horton and Louisa Mellona Walker, born at Greenbush, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1867; married Laura Louise Johnson at Canton, Mass., Sep. 13, 1900; daughter of Ira Johnson and Charlotte Adelaide Low; born at Canton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1881.

Children born at St. Paul, Minn.:

- 451 1 HERBERT SPENCER, born Oct. 28, 1902; died Oct. 30, 1902.
- 452 2 HERBERT WENZELL, born Sep. 25, 1903.
- 453 3 HOWARD JOHNSON, born Oct. 26, 1906.

## 217

IDA BELL, daughter of Francis Albert Horton and Annie Babcock, born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1867; married George Albert Leavenworth at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1891; son of John Henry Leavenworth and Emily Martin; born at Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1870. G. A. Leavenworth is a farmer and resides in Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

- 454 1 ANNA BABCOCK, born at Hancock, Mass., Dec. 20, 1891.
- 455 2 FRANCIS ROSS, born at Stephentown, N. Y., June 28, 1901.

## 218

FLORENCE ANNIE, daughter of Francis Albert Horton and Annie Babcock, born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 21, 1869; died in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 30, 1893; married Charles Spenceer at Stephentown, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1892; son of Charles Spenceer and Elizabeth P. Wilcox; born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1868.

## 219

ADDIE EMILY. (See Jacob 262.)

## 220

HOWARD FRANCIS, son of Francis Albert Horton and Annie Babcock, born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 27, 1877; married Chloe Cole Sweet at Stephentown, N. Y., June 5, 1907;



daughter of Elnathan Sweet and Marian Rose; born at Minneapolis, Minn., May 31, 1872.

Children, born in Stephentown, N. Y.:

456 1 HOWARD FRANCIS, born June 27, 1908.

457 2 JEROME SWEET, born May 17, 1910.

Howard F. took a short course in Agriculture in Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y. Owns and resides on the homestead in Stephentown and markets his produce to consumers in Pittsfield, Mass.

## 222

HOWARD SANFORD, son of Howard Jacob Horton and Alice Hull, born at Berlin, N. Y., May 6, 1870; married Hattie Luella Powell at Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896; daughter of William W. Powell and Amelia J. Reed; born at Lanesborough, Mass., Mar. 22, 1869.

Child:

458 THELMA IRENE, born at Pittsfield, Mass., Sep. 6, 1907.

Howard S. was in the laundry business for a time, and is now a stationary engineer at Pittsfield, Mass.

## 241

MARY ADEL, daughter of Hix Horton and Martha Smith, born at Farmington, Mich., Sep. 23, 1861; died at Farmington, July 1, 1886; married William Sprague at Farmington July 4, 1879; son of Alonzo Sprague and Miranda Sherman; born at Farmington, Apr. 4, 1853.

Children, born at Farmington:

459 i ROY E., born Oct. 13, 1882.

460 ii JENNIE DELL, born Apr. 8, 1886; married Fred Carr at Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 29, 1904; born at Ovid, Mich., June 18, 1883; received his education in Ovid High School. Since marriage has been employed as blacksmith by Rapid Motor Co., at Pontiac. Child:

461 KENNETH H., born May 6, 1907.

## 242

EDITH, daughter of Hix Horton and Martha Smith, born at Farmington, Mich., Mar. 20, 1863; died at Farmington Mar. 1, 1901; married William Sprague at Northville, Mich., Aug. 21, 1888; son of Alonzo Sprague and Miranda Sherman; born at Farmington, Mich., Apr. 4, 1853.

Children, born in Farmington, Mich.:

462 1 LULU M., born Feb. 21, 1890.

463 2 LUCIE D., born Aug. 11, 1891.

## 243

AGNES ALMIRA, daughter of Hix Horton and Martha Smith, born at Farmington, Mich., Feb. 15, 1865; married Wilber Buno at Farmington, Mich., Sep. 12, 1892; son of Ralph Buno and Matilda Baker; born in state of New York Nov. 11, 1864; died at Milford, Mich., Feb. 11, 1894.

## 244

SMITH, son of Hix Horton and Martha Smith, born at Farmington, Mich., Dec. 7, 1867; married Nora E. Goode at Brookfield, Mo., May 28, 1890; daughter of B. F. Goode and Mary Bennet; born at Taylorville, Mo., Mar. 11, 1871.

Children, born at Brookfield, Mo.:

- 464    1 GLADYS IRENE, born Dec. 20, 1892.
- 465    2 HIX GOODE, born Jan. 7, 1898.
- 466    3 ROSE LILLIAN, born June 27, 1903.

Smith at the age of 19 went to Kansas City, Mo., and entered the employ of the C., B. & Q. R. R. as fireman. Two years later he was promoted to engineer and the seven years last past has had charge of a passenger engine with the same company. He resided with family at Brookfield, Mo., until 1907; since that time has lived in Kansas City.

## 251

JANET ALMIRA, daughter of Jacob Horton and Agnes Van Orden, born at Trenton, Mich., Aug. 12, 1866; married Albert Courtney at Port Huron, Mich., Jan. 31, 1889; son of Angus Courtney and Janet McCash; born in Lambton Co., Ontario, Apr. 9, 1863.

Children:

- 467    1 ALBERT HORTON, born at Hancock, Mich., May 31, 1890.
- 468    2 VIRGINIA, born at Hancock, Mich., Nov. 8, 1894.

## 253

AGNES VAN ORDEN, daughter of Jacob Horton and Agnes Van Orden, born at Saline, Mich., Apr. 26, 1873; died at Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 6, 1897; married George H. Nichols at Port Huron, Mich., June 20, 1895; son of Stephen Nichols and Grace Williams; born at Hancock, Mich., Aug. 22, 1863.

## 254.

RAYMOND FULLER, son of Jacob Horton and May E. Brower, born at Calumet, Mich., May 9, 1877; married Ethel Ticen Woody at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 22, 1910; daughter of



John Lybrook Woody and Jennie Wilner; born at Russiaville, Ind., Oct. 11, 1881. She was a graduate of Butler College, Indianapolis, and member of the Pi Beta Phi Sorority.

Raymond F. entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor Sep., 1897; graduated as civil engineer June, 1901. Followed railroad and coal mining construction two years, finally becoming Superintendent of Construction for the Calumet and Arizona Mining Co. at Bisbee, Ariz. He resigned this position in 1905 to carry on railroad, mining and exploration work in the Republic of Mexico, in the states of Sonora, Sinaloa, Colima and the territory of Lower California. From 1906 to 1911 he was organizer and general manager of the San Jose Lumber Co. in the state of Colima. At present Mr. Horton is Engineering Superintendent for Marshall & Fox, Architects, Chicago, Ill.

He is member of 671, B. P. O. Elks, Bisbee, Ariz., and Lodge 59, A. F. & A. Masons, North Vernon, Ind.

## 255

RALPH CUMMINGS, son of Jacob Horton and May E. Brower, born at Morenei, Mich., Nov. 25, 1879; married Josephine Christine Behm at Tombstone, Ariz., Dec. 10, 1906; daughter of Carl F. Behm and Ellen McGovern; born at Grand Island, Neb., Nov. 13, 1886.

### Child:

469 MARY E., born at Bisbee, Ariz., Jan. 22, 1908; died in infancy.

R. C. Horton obtained his education in high schools at Port Huron and Detroit. He spent two years in Bisbee, Ariz., as chief sample and stope man for the Shattuck & Arizona Mining Co. and in the capacity of civil engineer for the Calumet & Arizona Mining Co., at Bisbee, Ariz.

He was one year in Sonora and Sinaloa, Mexico, as civil engineer and prospector. While in Old Mexico he worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad on the first survey up the Yaqui river. In 1907 he returned to Detroit and was employed as one of the engineers in building the Detroit River Tunnel. When this was completed he went to Soo Ste Marie, Canada, as inspector of concrete for the Algona Steel Co. Mr. Horton then returned to Detroit and for the third time entered the employ of the M. C. R. R. on the engineering force. At the present time

he is assistant engineer with a Milwaukee firm constructing a flour mill in Detroit.

## 257

ROSELLA, daughter of Caleb Wesley Horton and Loretta Maria Lee, born at Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 21, 1869; married Frank Cahoon at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1893; son of William Cahoon and Maria T. McGillioray; born July 6, 1857.

Child:

470 DONALD HORTON, born at Northville, Mich., Jan. 29, 1897.

## 258

CARL MALIN, son of Caleb Wesley Horton and Loretta Maria Lee, born at Farmington, Mich., Sep. 12, 1872; married Gertrude Pace Tabb at East St. Louis, Ill., Sep. 14, 1907; daughter of William D. Tabb and Cora Pace; born at Harrisburg, Ill., Nov. 12, 1875.

## 259

GRACE LORETT, daughter of Caleb Wesley Horton and Loretta Maria Lee, born at Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 30, 1878; married Oscar J. Weseman at Flint, Mich., May 31, 1904; son of Charles Weseman and Elizabeth George; born at Manitowoc, Wis., 1878.

## 260

HELEN ESTELLA, daughter of Heman Horton and Susie A. Andrews, born at Farmington, Mich., Aug. 18, 1874; married Robert Forbush at Munger, Mich., Feb. 6, 1898; son of Edwin Forbush and Ellen Dandison; born at Amy, Mich., Oct. 25, 1873; died at Amy, Mich., June 25, 1906.

Children, born at Amy, Mich.:

471 1 ARTHUR ROBERT, born Nov. 13, 1899.

472 2 EDWIN HEMAN, born Jan. 5, 1903.

473 3 ROBERT C., born Dec. 13, 1906.

Helen E. Forbush married 2nd, Charles Vogler at Pontiac, Mich., July 29, 1908; son of John Vogler and Lizzie Schier; born at Royal Oak, Mich., Aug. 16, 1878.

Child by 2nd husband:

474 4 BELVA LUCILE, born at Amy, Mich., July 23, 1909.

## 262

K. CHARLES, son of Heman Horton and Susie A. Andrews, born at Bloomer, Mich., Apr. 17, 1877; married Addie E. Horton at Eden, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1911; daughter of Francis A. Horton

and Annie Babcock; born at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1871.

K. C. Horton is a farmer at Munger, Mich.

## 263

MARK ANDREWS, son of Heman Horton and Susie A. Andrews, born at Bloomer, Mich., Aug. 20, 1879; married Jennie Thayer at Munger Feb. 20, 1902; daughter of Nicholas Thayer and Sarah Jane Steele; born at Munger Jan. 8, 1880.

## Children:

475 1 HELEN, born at Munger Sep. 30, 1905.

476 2 RUTH, born at Bay City, Mich., Dec. 13, 1910.

Mark A. at the age of 21 secured a position as fireman on a lake freight boat and followed sailing on the lakes four seasons, and during that time was promoted to the position of engineer. Two years last past has been employed as engineer of an ice plant at Bay City, Mich.

## 264

CLARA MARION, daughter of Heman Horton and Susie A. Andrews, born at Bloomer, Mich., July 12, 1881; married Ernest Tennant at Munger Apr. 2, 1902; son of George Tennant and Mattie Gifford; born at Lorain, O., Sep. 10, 1880.

E. Tennant obtained his education in high school of Bay City, and follows the vocation of a farmer at Munger.

## 265

HARRY HEMAN, son of Heman Horton and Susie A. Andrews, born at Bloomer, Mich., June 12, 1883; married Emily A. Rudell at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 24, 1911; daughter of William Rudell and Elizabeth Hirshman; born at Portsmouth, Mich., Sep. 2, 1889.

## Child:

477 GRACE ELIZABETH, born at Munger Nov. 6, 1911.

Harry H. is a farmer at Munger.

## SIXTH GENERATION—JACOB

---

269

NELLIE F., daughter of Franklin W. Horton and Sarah H. Fuller, born at East Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., May 29, 1872; married Charles Cromer at Springville, N. Y., May 24, 1894; son of Alton J. Cromer and Elizabeth La Blonde; born at Jackson-ville, O., Sep. 1, 1862.

### Children:

- 478    1 ELSIE, born at Springboro, Pa., May 14, 1896.
- 479    2 FRANCES, born at Conneaut, O., June 30, 1898.
- 480    3 MELBA, born at Conneaut Apr. 25, 1903.

275

ETHEL M., daughter of Cortes B. Horton and Phebe Stickney, born in town of Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1884; married Joseph F. Kralinger at North Collins, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1904; son of C. F. Kralinger and Martha Fuhes; born at Wellsville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1882.

J. F. Kralinger was educated in the Wellsville schools and entered the service of the Wells-Fargo Express Co. there, first as driver and later as clerk. In 1904 he was transferred to Bradford, Pa., with position of cashier, where he remained 3 years, then returned to Wellsville as the company's agent, which position he now holds at that place.

280

ROY AUSTIN, son of Austin J. Horton and Dellie E. Rector, born at Eden Valley, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1875; married Grace Valentine Spencer at Hamburg, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1904; daughter of Alfred Spencer and Margaret Valentine; born in Pelham, Ont., Jan. 15, 1877.

### Children, born at Hamburg:

- 481    1 BEULA ELIZABETH, born Jan. 20, 1906.
- 482    2 DELLA MARGARET, born Oct. 13, 1907.
- 483    3 LOIS SPENCER, born Apr. 2, 1911.

Roy A. graduated from Hamburg High School in June, 1893; taught school at Water Valley, N. Y., one year and in fall of 1894 entered Bryant & Stratton's Business College at Buffalo, from which institution he graduated the following summer in

courses of business and stenography. In Nov., 1895, he accepted a position with Granger & Co., wholesale grocers of Buffalo, as stenographer, and after nearly 8 years there he resigned to enter the employ of the Lackawanna Steel Co. in the same capacity. Was later made Librarian and the 5 years last past has held the position of chief clerk in the engineering department.

At the age of 24 he united with the Baptist Church at Eden, N. Y., and in 1900 transferred his membership to the church at Hamburg, in which village he now resides. Mr. Horton is an earnest church worker; has been Sunday School teacher and Superintendent more than 10 years last past and Trustee of the church 7 years. In summer of 1911 he organized a troop of Boy Scouts, which now has a membership of 50, with Mr. Horton as Scoutmaster.

## 282

ERWIN CHURCHILL, son of Austin J. Horton and Dellie E. Rector, born at Eden Valley, Erie Co., N. Y., June 14, 1886; married Helen Fuller Mason at Hamburg Aug. 15, 1910; daughter of Leonard Harper Mason and Amelia A. Wood; born at Rushford, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1888.

## Child:

484 LILLIAN HELEN, born at Hamburg, May 25, 1911.

Erwin C. graduated from Hamburg High School in June, 1905, then took a post-graduate course of one year at the same school. In fall of 1906 he entered Cornell University, at Ithaca, N. Y., from which institution he graduated in a course of electrical engineering in June, 1910. He at once entered the employ of the Lackawanna Steel Co. at Buffalo and after a service of about three months resigned to accept a position with the Buffalo Association of Fire Underwriters as Inspector of Electric Wiring and is serving them in that capacity at the present time, and resides at Hamburg.

He united with the Baptist church at Eden at the age of 14 and transferred his membership to the Hamburg church in 1900, where he is now a member. While at Cornell Mr. Horton was a member of the Vesper and Festival Choir two years in the part of first bass. He was also a charter member of the Tau Beta Pi fraternity.



## 283

BESSIE EVELYN, daughter of Austin J. Horton and Dellie E. Rector, born at Eden Valley, N. Y., July 2, 1888; married Harold Wheeler Yaw at Hamburg, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1911; son of Ralph Yaw and Clara Heath; born at Gowanda, N. Y., June 2, 1887.

Harold W. graduated from Hamburg High School in 1904. He then took a course in voice culture with Buffalo instructors. Was employed for a time in the Y. M. C. A. Building and later in the office of the Lackawanna Steel Co. and Erie R. R. Then a few months with Palmer, the florist, on an automobile delivery. He entered the employ of the Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co. in Aug., 1909, since which time he has held positions with that company in varying capacities. In winter of 1910-11 he was transferred to San Francisco, Cal., as demonstrator, which position he now fills.

Mr. Yaw united with the Baptist Church in Hamburg in Sep., 1903.

## 285

ARLINGTON ERIE, son of Howard M. Horton and Margaret Leddin, born at Allegheny, Pa., Apr. 6, 1884; married Nellie Belle Rathbun at Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1906; daughter of Charles Edward Rathbun and Ella Thankful Sweet; born at Exeter, R. I., Oct. 25, 1884.

He is in the employ of Uncle Sam as mail carrier in a suburb of Providence, R. I. He is runner of considerable local renown, and has a beautiful large silver cup and other prizes he has won in running races.

## 287

MYRTLE AILEEN, daughter of Howard M. Horton and Margaret Leddin, born at Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 9, 1887; married William Estwick Gardiner at Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1904; son of John Gardiner and Sarah Grubb; born in Providence Oct. 10, 1883.

## Children:

- 485 1 HOWARD WILLIAM, born May 12, 1905; died in infancy.
- 486 2 RUTH AILEEN, born in Providence Dec. 23, 1906.
- 487 3 MYRTLE MILDRED, born in Cranston, R. I., June 21, 1910.

## 355

ETHELYN E., daughter of Lovell Duane Horton and Mary Sheldon, born at Perrysburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1872; married

Raymond A. Jennings at Evans, N. Y., June 6, 1893; son of Asa C. Jennings and Alvira Andrus; born in Eden, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1872.

Children, born in Eden, N. Y.:

488 1 BLANCHE ALVIRA, born Mar. 14, 1894.

489 2 NINA MARY, born July 4, 1899.

Ray Jennings finished his education in Hamburg High School and follows vocation of farming on the old Jennings homestead in town of North Collins, N. Y.

### 359

RUTHERFORD B., son of Julius Horton and Barbara Bowers, born at Versailles, N. Y., May 10, 1876; married Sadie Bettinger at North Collins, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1897; daughter of Nicholas Bettinger and Hulda Newcomb; born at Dayton, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1880.

Children:

490 1 HARVEY LEE, born at Eden, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1898.

491 2 HARRY G. ELMER, born at Perrysburg, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1899.

492 3 BERTHA ESTELLA, born at Eden, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1902.

493 4 ROY THURSTON, born at Marshfield, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1904.

494 5 HULDA PERLE, born at Marshfield, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1906.

### 360

ESTELLA MAY, daughter of Julius Horton and Barbara Bowers, born at Versailles, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1878; married Edward Pfeffer at Eden, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1904; son of Conrad Pfeffer and Anna E. Herst and born at Pembroke, Canada, Feb. 8, 1875.

### 361

EMMA G., daughter of Julius Horton and Barbara Bowers, born at Versailles, N. Y., June 1, 1881; married Frank Newton, at Evans, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1904; son of James Newton and Sarah Foster; born at Ellington, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1878.

### 393

HARRY MAYO, son of Charles H. Horton and Adel Mayo, born at Bay City, Mich., Dec. 10, 1884; married Lucy Leible at Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1907; daughter of George Leible and Lizzie Fuhr; born at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1882.

Child:

495 EARLE MAYO, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1908.

### 418

MARY B., daughter of Frederic Hix Horton and Carrie A. Kanistanaux, born at Stockton, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1881; died May 14, 1909; married Leslie Carr at Stockton, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1896;



son of Leveret Carr and Fanny Conley; born at Conewango, N. Y., July 28, 1872.

Mr. Carr was a farmer by vocation until 1909, since which time he has been in the employ of a hardware firm at Randolph, N. Y.

Children, born at Conewango, N. Y.:

- 496 1 CARRIE BELL, born May 29, 1902.
- 497 2 PAULINE, born June 4, 1905.
- 498 3 WANDA, born June 9, 1907.
- 499 4 LUCIL, born Oct. 4, 1908.

#### 419

GRACIE L., daughter of Frederic Hix Horton and Carrie A. Kanistanaux, born at Stockton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1884; married Dewitt Kelley at Jamestown, N. Y., by Rev. A. A. Horton, Dec. 24, 1901; son of Newton Kelley and Henrietta Fuller; born at Portland, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1878.

Children:

- 500 1 MERL D., born at Conewango, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1902.
- 501 2 WINFIELD L., born at Stockton, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1905.

#### 420

LEON F., son of Frederic Hix Horton and Carrie A. Kanistanaux, born at Stockton, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1887; married Clara Milroy at Randolph, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1907; daughter of John Milroy and Luna Benay; born at Randolph, N. Y., July 16, 1887.

Child:

- 502 1 EVA LEONORA, born at Randolph, N. Y., May 16, 1909.

#### 422

MILDRED HENRIETTA, daughter of Andre Horton and Fannie Cary, born in Boston, N. Y., July 10, 1881; married Albert E. Jancovius at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1900; son of Albert Jancovius and Lena Gillis; born at Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1881.

Child:

- 503 ESTHER ALBERTA, born Nov. 20, 1910.

#### 423

MARY M., daughter of Durell E. Horton and Leonora A. Visnaw, born at Cheboygan, Mich., Oct. 20, 1875; married Edward J. Bartlett at Petoskey, Mich., Oct. 20, 1894; son of Marshall J. Bartlett and Ruby Lewis; born at North Adams, Mich., May 15, 1867.

E. J. Bartlett, after obtaining his education, was employed in a factory and drove stage on various routes. Was in an iron

furnace at Boyne City for a time. Residence near Charlevoix, Mich.

Children:

- 504 1 ERIC V., born Aug. 28, 1895; died in infancy.
- 505 2 LANORA RUBY, born at Bayshore, Mich., Feb. 6, 1901.
- 506 3 EDRIC M. E., born at Bayshore, Mich., June 12, 1904.
- 507 4 EDNA G., born at Bayshore, Mich., May 13, 1905; died Sep. 26, 1905.
- 508 5 EDRA I., born at Bayshore, Mich., May 13, 1905; died Sep. 27, 1905.
- 509 6 C. T. EVON, born at Charlevoix, Mich., Sep. 26, 1909.
- 510 7 LEITHIA DELPHENE, born at Charlevoix Mar. 20, 1912.

424

FLORA ADA, daughter of Durell E. Horton and Leonora A. Visnaw, born at Cadillac, Mich., Feb. 1, 1877; married William T. Driggett at Boyne City, Mich., Nov. 22, 1893; son of David Driggett and Hester Durham; born at New Boston, Mich., July 16, 1872.

Children:

- 511 1 WILL E., born at Bayshore, Mich., Sep. 8, 1894.
- 512 2 CORA BLANCHE, born at Charlevoix, Mich., Aug. 11, 1896.
- 513 3 ANNIS A., born at Charlevoix, Mich., May 27, 1898.
- 514 4 GEORGE ELMER, born at Charlevoix, Mich., Jan. 27, 1900.

After marriage, Mr. Drigget was on a farm two years; was then employed in an implement store in Charlevoix several years when he was appointed Sheriff and was County Jailer about 5 years. At present is agent for the Standard Oil Co. at Charlevoix.

425

ALMON JOHN, son of Durell E. Horton and Leonora A. Visnaw, born at Detour, Mich., Nov. 12, 1882; married Lillian Belle Birdsall at Charlevoix, Mich., Nov. 13, 1903; daughter of George Birdsall and Delephene Gray; born at Littlefield, Mich., Aug. 19, 1887.

Children:

- 515 1 GLADYS LEONA, born at Petoskey, Mich., Aug. 30, 1908.
- 516 2 PEARL LUELLA, born at Bayshore, Mich., June 13, 1911.

Almon J. follows the occupation of farming summers and lumbering winters. In Dec., 1904, he had the misfortune to lose house and entire contents by fire while living near Bayshore. Since marriage their home has been near Bayshore.



424

FLORA ADA DRIGGETT & HUSBAND WILLIAM



## 427

WILLIAM R., son of Durell E. Horton and Leonora A. Visnaw, born at Detour Aug. 19, 1886; married Cute Mabel Hemenway Oct. 22, 1910; daughter of Henry Hemenway and Eliza Elsworth; born at Epsilon, Mich., July 25, 1895.

Child:

517 NELSON HENRY, born at McMillan, Luce Co., Mich., Jan. 29, 1912.

---

## III—ANNA.

SECOND GENERATION.

---

ANNA, daughter of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1773; married Hull Dodge; son of Amos Dodge, born at Colchester, Conn., between 1767 and 1775. No other records can be obtained farther than they signed a deed conveying land in New Lebanon to Jacob Horton under date of May 30, 1826, giving their residence as New Lebanon.

It has been said that they went West.

## IV—DAVID.

### SECOND GENERATION

---

DAVID, son of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1776; died at New Lebanon July 2, 1846; married Susanna Barden; daughter of Seth Barden—a blacksmith; born in 1774; died at New Lebanon Apr. 18, 1849.

Children, born in New Lebanon:

- 1\* 1 SYLVESTER, born Apr. 20, 1796; died in New Lebanon, Apr. 6, 1849.
- 2\* 2 ANNA, born Mar. 1, 1798; died at Springport, Mich., June 27, 1881.
- 3 3 SABRINA, born Nov. 11, 1801; died unmarried at Interlaken, Mass., May, 1887.
- 4\* 4 LOVINA, born June 2, 1803; died in New Lebanon Oct. 17, 1827.
- 5\* 5 PALMYRA, born June 9, 1805; died at Wolcott, N. Y.
- 6\* 6 LUNNA, born Nov. 9, 1807.
- 7\* 7 RUTH JULIA, born July 3, 1809; died at West Becket, Mass., Mar. 2, 1886.
- 8\* 8 LOUISA, born Apr. 3, 1811.
- 9\* 9 LOIS CHARLOTTE, born July 27, 1813; died at Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1896.
- 10\* 10 JUSTICE DERUYTER, born Dec. 16, 1816; died in New Lebanon Apr. 3, 1847.

---

### THIRD GENERATION—DAVID.

---

#### 1

SYLVESTER, son of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1796; died at New Lebanon Apr. 6, 1849; married Julia A. Griffin at Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1828; daughter of John Griffin and Abigail Bivin; born at Stephentown, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1805; died at Esbon, Jewell Co., Kans., May 2, 1898.



3

SABRINA HORTON





Children, born in New Lebanon, but David:

- 11\* 1 DAVID GRAHAM, born at Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1830; died at Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1900.
- 12 2 JOSEPHINE, born Feb. 5, 1832; died June 6, 1842.
- 13\* 3 WILLIAM L., born Nov. 14, 1833.
- 14\* 4 ALBRO W., born July 1, 1835; died at Stockbridge, Mass., June 27, 1910.
- 15 5 SARAH M., born July 25, 1837.
- 16\* 6 BENJAMIN G., born Nov. 14, 1838.
- 17\* 7 CHARLES H., born Dec. 14, 1840; died at Granville, Ia., Aug. 19, 1873.

## 2

ANNA, daughter of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born in New Lebanon Mar. 1, 1798; died at Springport, Mich., June 27, 1881; married Philander Hatch.

Child:

- 18 1 FERNANDO; married Ruth Kellogg. Child:
  - 19 MINERVIA, born June 15, 1844; married Albert Trim. Children:
  - 20 1 BERT, born Aug. 31, 1862; married Rosa Blackman; see 165.
  - 21 2 ED.
  - 22 3 ADA, married Charles Orweiler.
  - 23 4 PHILETUS CORDEUS.
- Anna Hatch married 2nd, Henry Horton, an adopted son of some Horton, name unknown and date of his birth unknown. Children by 2nd husband, born in New Lebanon:
- 24\* 2 MINERVIA, born Feb., 1826; died Apr. 15, 1910.
  - 25\* 3 WILLIAM E., born May 29, 1837.
  - 26\* 4 JULIA, born July 14, 1841.
  - 27\* 5 SARAH, born Sep. 5, 1843; died May 22, 1907.
  - 28\* 6 JOHN; died 1865.

Henry Horton enlisted for service in the Civil War in 94th Regiment, Company A, N. Y. State Volunteers; was discharged for ill health, and after living in a Soldiers' Home was struck by a railroad engine and instantly killed at Grand Rapids, Mich.

## 4

LOVINA, daughter of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born in New Lebanon June 2, 1803; died in New Lebanon Oct. 17, 1827; married John Wilber; they had one child which lived but one year.

## 5

PALMYRA, daughter of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., June 9, 1805; married

William Grey; had one child which died young; Palmyra and William died at Wolcott, N. Y.

## 3

LUNNA, daughter of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born in town of New Lebanon Nov. 9, 1807; married John Grey—a brother of William who married her sister Palmyra. He was born in Michigan.

## Children:

- 29 i AUGUSTUS, born in Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1832; died May 25, 1874; married Maria Sherman Nov. 25, 1856. Children:
- 30 1 DORA, born June 28, 1861; married Able Clark Oct. 19, 1880. He died Mar. 2, 1898. She married 2nd, M. R. Warner Mar. 10, 1899. Mr. Warner died Nov. 25, 1909. Dora married 3d, Joseph N. Brown Aug. 23, 1911.
- 31 2 NELLIE; married Samuel Crandall. Child:
- 32 WALTER GREY, born Mar 3, 1888. Nellie married 2nd, John E. Melendy.
- 33 ii MARY ANN, born Apr. 10, 1834; died Aug. 26, 1908; married Lyscom Mowry Mar. 4, 1856. Child:
- 34 FRANK L., born Dec. 20, 1859; married Marion L. Fisher June 1, 1892. Frank Mowry obtained his education in the city of Minneapolis, Minn., and was graduated from the high school there, then carried mail in that city 3 years. In 1884 he engaged in the fire insurance business, which has been his business principally to the present time. In 1892 Mr. Mowry engaged in the wholesale harness and saddlery trade in addition to the insurance business, both being carried on in the City of Minneapolis, which has been his home about 40 years. Children:
- 35 1 WALLACE GREY, born July 8, 1895.
- 36 2 HOWARD FISHER, born June 29, 1898.
- 37 3 FREDERICK, born Nov. 3, 1902.
- 38 iii ADELIA, born July 10, 1836; died Mar. 21, 1908; married Henry D. Smith in 1854; born in Adams, Mass., in 1832. He was engaged in the clothing business there many years to time of his death in 1890. Children:
- 39 1 WILLIAM, born in Adams, Mass., Apr. 25, 1858; married Josephine E. Wilson May 21, 1891.
- 40 2 EDWARD B., born in Adams, Mass., Oct. 30, 1868; married Agnes Walkowiz Apr. 30, 1908. He has been in the newspaper business in Chicago since 1890 and at present is connected with the Chicago Daily News.
- Adelia married 2nd, Schuyler Mattison in 1874; born in Minnesota in 1832. He was the owner of a large livery business and operated a 'bus line between Minneapolis and St. Paul several years. Went to Chicago, Ill., in 1876. Died in New Jersey in 1892. Child, by 2nd husband:





7

RUTH JULIA SHAW

- 41 3 FRANK S., born at Winona, Minn., Nov. 19, 1875; married Mayme E. Barkmeyer Feb. 26, 1896. He has been in the newspaper business 18 years last past and is at present connected with the Chicago Evening Post.
- 42 iv ELIZABETH, born 1838. Can learn nothing more than she married ——— Slater.

## 7

RUTH JULIA, daughter of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born at New Lebanon July 3, 1809; died at West Becket, Mass., Mar. 2, 1886; married Joshua Shaw at New Lebanon, N. Y., May 20, 1833; son of Joshua Shaw and Hannah Grice; born at Otis, Mass., Sep. 15, 1808; died at Great Barrington, Mass., Sep. 29, 1895.

## Children:

- 43 i LOUISE CHARLOT, born Mar. 28, 1834; died Oct. 24, 1834.
- 44 ii JULIA E., born Aug. 1, 1836; married Isaac L. Bristol at Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 4, 1891. He died Dec. 2, 1897. She married 2nd, Samuel H. Norton at Otis, Mass., Oct. 4, 1899. He died at Otis Jan. 26, 1904.
- 45 iii GEORGE H., born Dec. 22, 1838; married Eltha Kelsey Sep. 26, 1865. Have one son:
- 46 CLIFFORD J.; married Maud Louise Nye Oct. 24, 1904. Children:
- 47 1 FORREST CLIFFORD, born Dec. 14, 1905.
- 48 2 KENNETH NYE, born Mar. 12, 1910.
- 49 iv ALBERT ORLANDO, born July 3, 1843; died Apr. 21, 1883.

## 8

LOUISA, daughter of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1811; died at Riverton, Conn.; married George W. Sanderson.

## Child:

- 50 ADELIA C., married Charles Hull; both buried at Riverton, Conn. Children:
- 51 1 IDA; was married twice.
- 52 2 CLAYTON; went West, was married three times.
- 53 3 WINNIE. There were others, names not obtainable.

## 9

LOIS CHARLOTTE, daughter of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., July 27, 1813; died at Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1896; married Monroe Knapp at New Lebanon Feb. 5, 1833; son of Ezekiel Knapp and Esther Merril; born at New Lebanon Nov. 20, 1809; died at Wolcott, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1868.

About eight years after marriage Monroe Knapp went from New Lebanon to Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., and purchased 100

acres of densely wooded land at \$6.00 per acre, built a log house thereon and within a year moved his family there. After another year they returned to New Lebanon. Six years later they again removed to their cabin home in Wayne Co., where they remained until time of his death. A few years afterwards another house was built on this location, where his widow lived and died.

### Children:

- 54 i ESTHER MELVINA, born at Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1834; married Garrett Van Arsdale at Owaseo, N. Y., May 2, 1860; son of Peter Van Arsdale and Charity Montfort. Children:
- 55 1 ALVIN MONROE, born Feb. 21, 1861; died Sep. 23, 1897; married Edith McQueen July 4, 1894; daughter of Jerome McQueen and Melvina Laub.
- 56 2 ARTHUR GARRETT, born July 6, 1865.
- 57 3 FREDERICK HAMILTON, born Oct. 16, 1869; married Elizabeth Brown at Wolcott, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1897; daughter of Elisha Brown and Maria Conklin. Children:
- 58 1 ELISHA GARRETT, born July 4, 1898.
- 59 2 ESTHER MARIA, born Sep. 21, 1899.
- 60 3 ELVA ADORA, born July 9, 1902.
- 61 ii ALVIN MANSFIELD KNAPP, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1840; married Anna M. Richardson at Wolcott, Nov. 11, 1869; daughter of William Richardson and Mary Newton; died at Wolcott Mar. 30, 1912. Children:
- 62 1 MAE FRANCES, born at South Huron, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1870.
- 63 2 ANNA ELIZA, born at South Huron, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873; died Nov. 6, 1907.
- Alvin M. Knapp has followed the occupation of farming with home in town of Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., all of his life to present time.
- 64 iii LOUISA CORDELIA, born at New Lebanon Dec. 27, 1844; died July 6, 1875; married Nelson Abbott at Huron, N. Y., July 3, 1866; son of Harry Abbott and Mellissa Plumley. Children:
- 65 1 DORA ALIDA, born Aug. 11, 1867; married Stephen R. Borden at Huron, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1880; son of Stephen Borden and Mary Ann Willett. Children:
- 66 1 CLAYTON B. BORDEN, born Mar. 12, 1881; died Apr. 24, 1888.
- 67 2 EDWIN E., born June 2, 1883; married Lillian A. Brown at Syracuse, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1904; daughter of Frederick F. Brown and Elizabeth Miller. Children:
- 68 1 GLADYS ENDORA, born Oct. 17, 1905.
- 69 2 DONALD FREDERICK, born Apr. 24, 1907.
- 70 3 ROY EMMONS, born Aug. 1, 1887; married Mabel Alice Miles at Wolcott, May 13, 1911; daughter of Clem B. Miles and Emma Hill.
- 71 4 ALBERT ANDREW, born Feb. 20, 1895.



- 72 2 IDA MAY ABBOTT, born Sep. 9, 1869; died about 1896; married Frank Valentine at Huron, N. Y., July 2, 1886; son of Hiram Valentine and Mary Borden. Children:
- 73 1 LYSLE F. VALENTINE, born July 3, 1887; married Frances Stubbs at Huron, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1907; daughter of William Stubbs. Children:
- 74 1 HAZEL E., born Mar. 26, 1908.
- 75 2 EVA B., born July 28, 1910.
- 76 2 FLOSSIE M. VALENTINE, born Aug. 1, 1888; married Byron Brink at Huron, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1908; son of Hiram Brink. Child:
- 77 EDRA L., born July 17, 1911.
- 78 3 RAYMOND M. VALENTINE, born Oct. 16, 1893.
- 79 4 MORRIS E., born Jan. 23, 1895.
- 80 5 LAUREL J., born Oct. 24, 1896.
- 81 6 BESSIE BELL, born June 20, 1900.
- 82 7 GAY W., born Dec. 1, 1901.
- 83 3 LENA MAY ABBOTT, born May 30, 1872; married George Kimpland at Wolcott July 3, 1890; son of George Kimpland and Melvina Munson. Child:
- 84 JAY NELSON, born Nov. 17, 1891; married Anna Newton at Fulton, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1910; daughter of Thomas Newton and Julia Fagin. Child:
- 85 CLAYTON GEORGE, born Apr. 16, 1911; died Apr. 18, 1911.
- 86 4 GEORGE WASHINGTON ABBOTT, born July 4, 1875; married Sophia Tory at Sodus Point, N. Y. Have two children, names unknown.
- 87 iv MARY ELLEN, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1848; married John H. Richardson at Wolcott Nov. 21, 1876; son of William Richardson and Mary Newton. Children:
- 88 1 WILLIAM MONROE, born Sep. 4, 1879; married Margaret L. Foster at Wolcott Dec. 25, 1909; daughter of Ashel Foster
- 89 2 JAMES NEWTON, born June 10, 1881; married Ella Shaver at Wolcott Feb. 6, 1901; daughter of Orlando Shaver and Elizabeth De Voll. Children:
- 90 1 MYRTA ELIZABETH, born Mar. 15, 1902.
- 91 2 BEATRICE LILLIAN, born Aug. 10, 1903.
- 92 v DAVID EZEKIEL KNAPP, born at Huron, Nov. 14, 1851; married Eunice S. Shepard at Wolcott June 20, 1875; daughter of Horace Shepard and Mary Chappel. Children:
- 93 1 HERBERT EUGENE, born May 8, 1877.
- 94 2 RHODA MAY, born Jan. 2, 1879; married Fletcher Galloway at Wolcott Aug. 12, 1906; son of Edwin Galloway and Rena Merrill.
- 95 3 CHARLES HENRY, born Aug. 19, 1881; died Sep. 4, 1882.
- 96 4 GENEVIEVE, born Apr. 7, 1885; married Joseph Chapin at Huron, N. Y. She died Dec. 16, 1909. Children:
- 97 1 JUDITH L., born Sep. 2, 1899.
- 98 2 EUNICE M., born Sep. 30, 1902.

- 99 3 FANNY A., born Sep. 30, 1902.  
 100 4 STANLEY J., born Dec. 6, 1903.  
 101 5 BEECHER E., born July 24, 1907.  
 102 5 VERA ALICE, born Apr. 7, 1885; married John Hawes at North  
 103 Wolcott. Son, ROLLAND.  
 104 6 FREMONT EDSON, born Feb. 14, 1887; married Polly A. Laub at  
 Huron, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1908; daughter of William Laub and  
 Mary Lewis.  
 105 7 WILLIAM HENRY, born Dec. 10, 1888; married Harriet Vinson at  
 North Rose, N. Y., July 4, 1910; daughter of John Vinson and  
 Lucy Grove. Child:  
 106 WILLIAM A., born June 3, 1911.  
 107 8 DAVID MONROE, born Jan. 22, 1890; died Sep. 28, 1892.  
 108 9 FRANK EZEKIEL, born Sep. 7, 1892; died Sep. 19, 1892.  
 109 10 MARY ELIZABETH, born Aug. 24, 1893; married William H.  
 Shaver at Wolcott Aug. 11, 1906; son of William Shaver and  
 Victoria E. Payne. Child:  
 110 MARGUERITE E., born May 24, 1911.  
 111 11 LOIS CHARLOTTE, born Aug. 24, 1895.  
 112 12 MARTHA ARDILLA, born Feb. 18, 1897.  
 113 13 EVA BLANCHE, born July 6, 1902.  
 David E. Knapp has lived on the old homestead all his life to the  
 present time.

## 10

JUSTICE DERUYTER, son of David Horton and Susanna Barden, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1816 died at New Lebanon Apr. 3, 1847; married Jerusha Knapp at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1840; daughter of Ezekiel Knapp and Esther Merrill and born in town of Lebanon Feb. 11, 1823.

Child:

- 114 GEORGE J., born at New Lebanon June 10, 1845.

No trace of him or his descendants can be found, more than in 1875 he was a railroad station agent in Springfield, Mass., and that he had been married twice.

## FOURTH GENERATION—DAVID.

## 11

DAVID GRAHAM, son of Sylvester Horton and Julia A. Griffin, born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1830; died at Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1900; married Carrie E. McMurray at Stephentown Oct. 16, 1863; daughter of William McMurray and Electa Doolittle; born at Lenox, Mass., Mar. 13, 1847.

## Children:

- 115\* 1 EFFIE C., born in Richmond, Mass., Aug. 6, 1865; died June 18, 1912.  
 116\* 2 MURRAY G., born in Berlin, N. Y., June 26, 1870.

## 13

WILLIAM L., son of Sylvester Horton and Julia A. Griffin, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1833; married Harriet Comstock at South Lee, Mass., Jan. 1, 1854; daughter of Alpheus Comstock and Ann Pixley; born at Barrington, Mass., Aug. 31, 1833.

## Children, born at Granville, Ia.:

- 117\* 1 EMMA, born Apr. 12, 1860.  
 118\* 2 BENJAMIN S., born Oct. 29, 1865.

## 14

ALBRO W., son of Sylvester Horton and Julia A. Griffin, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., July 1, 1835; died at Stockbridge, Mass., June 27, 1910; married Mary J. Stephenson at New Lebanon Oct. 4, 1856; daughter of Francis Stephenson and Mary Abbey; born at Stockbridge, Mass., June 16, 1837.

## Child:

- 119\* MARIA L., born at Stockbridge Oct. 4, 1859.

## 16

BENJAMIN G., son of Sylvester Horton and Julia A. Griffin, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1838; married Emeline Crampton at West Stockbridge, Mass., Sep. 2, 1862; daughter of Horace Crampton and Betsey Barnes; born at West Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 27, 1841.

## 17

CHARLES H., son of Sylvester Horton and Julia A. Griffin, born in town of New Lebanon Dec. 14, 1840; died at Granville, Ia., Aug. 19, 1873; married Eliza Phelps at Granville, Ia., Sep. 6, 1868; widow of Albert Phelps; daughter of Pierre Loui Achand and Marie Lepper; born in Germany July 23, 1838.

## Child:

- 120\* JULIA, born in Granville, Ia., Nov. 26, 1869.

At 21 years of age he enlisted in Company F, Forty-ninth Regiment, Massachusetts State Volunteers, Sep. 16, 1862, to serve nine months. Was discharged from service Jan. 7, 1863, at Camp Banks, L. I., for disability; moved to Granville, Ia., in 1868 and followed the occupation of farming.

## 24

MINERVIA, daughter of Henry Horton and Anna Horton Hatch, born in town of New Lebanon Feb., 1826; died Apr. 15, 1910; married Daniel Battershaw. They had three children; no dates can be learned and no answers to my inquiries to them have been received.

## Children :

- 121 1 GEORGE.  
122 2 EUGENE.  
123 3 IDA; married Lewellyn Arnold.

Daniel Battershaw enlisted in 20th Regiment, Michigan Volunteers, in the Civil War and was instantly killed in Battle of the Wilderness. Minervia married 2nd, Samuel Bengé.

## 25

WILLIAM EDWIN, son of Henry Horton and Anna Horton Hatch, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., May 29, 1837; married Irena Scott at Parma, Mich., Nov. 16, 1860; daughter of Jonathan Scott and Dorcas Miller; born near Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1841.

## Children :

- 124\* 1 BURT A., born at Parma, Mich., Oct. 16, 1861.  
125 2 MINA J., born at Springport, Mich., Feb. 8, 1863; married ——— Robinson; no record.  
126\* 3 WILLIAM F., born at Springport, Mich., Apr. 19, 1865.  
127\* 4 ELLA J., born at Springport, Mich., Apr. 3, 1867.  
128 5 EVA L., born at Springport Apr. 29, 1870; married Ed. Gallop; no record.  
129\* 6 MARVIN J., born at Springport June 8, 1872.  
130 7 ROY J., born at Springport Sep. 25, 1874.  
131 8 MAE E., born at Leslie Mich., May 10, 1881; married Roy Storms; no record.  
132 9 GUY, born at Leslie, Mich., Mar. 20, 1886.

William E. served in the Civil War; enlisted Sep. 4, 1863, in the Eleventh Michigan Cavalry, Company B. Is now living at Parma, Mich.

## 26

JULIA, daughter of Henry Horton and Anna Horton Hatch, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., July 14, 1841; married William H. Barden at Mansville, N. Y., July 25, 1857; son of David Barden and Prudence Barden; born July 17, 1836; died Sep. 14, 1862.

Children, born at Mansville, N. Y.:

- 133 i FRANKLIN DELMONT, born Sep. 14, 1858; married Sara Hayse Oct. 3, 1879. Children:
- 134 1 EDITH, born Sep. 1, 1880; married John Western Apr. 20, 1899. Child:
- 135 FRANKLIN DELMONT, born Sep. 11, 1900.
- 136 2 ORSON D., born Aug. 12, 1882; married Paulina Earstina Marke at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1903. Child:
- 137 BOWMAN DELL, born Mar. 31, 1909.
- 138 ii WILLIAM J., born Mar. 9, 1860; married Ada Counterman Sep. 22, 1881. Children:
- 139 1 ARTHUR, born Oct. 10, 1885.
- 140 2 EVA MAY, born May 18, 1887; married Ira Barton.
- 141 3 CORA, born Jan. 10, 1889; married Will Minor.
- 142 4 HENRY, born Aug. 18, 1891.
- 143 5 JESSE, born Dec. 10, 1892.
- 144 6 GRACE, born Jan. 16, 1894; married Fred Morrow Sep. 10, 1911.
- 145 7 FRANK, born Mar. 6, 1900.
- 146 8 GEORGE, born Aug. 8, 1904.
- 147 9 EDNA, born Mar. 8, 1906.
- 148 iii EDWIN, born Aug. 17, 1862; died May 5, 1897.  
William H. Barden served in the Civil War; enlisted in 94th Regiment, Company A, N. Y. State Volunteers. Was shot in the hip in battle of 2nd Bull Run, Aug. 13, 1862, and died about a month later, having served not quite a year.  
Julia married 2nd, John Colson at Parma, Mich., Mar. 4, 1868. He was born in Sweden and died Oct. 24, 1900. Children by 2nd husband, born in Springport, Mich.:
- 149 iv GEORGE, born Dec. 21, 1869; married Anna Buskirk Feb., 1891. Child:
- 150 ELMER, born May 4, 1894. They have one adopted daughter, DORAS.
- 151 v LETTA, born Mar. 9, 1871; married Watson H. Cropsey at Lansing, Mich., Oct. 19, 1890. Mr. Cropsey died Jan. 8, 1905. Child:
- 152 LORAINÉ, born Mar 31, 1893; married George O. Travis at Pontiac, Ill., Oct. 21, 1911.  
Letta married 2nd, Fred Harmon at Everts, S. D., May 18, 1907.
- 153 vi WELLIE, born Apr. 4, 1872; married Jessie Hicks at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 17, 1897. Children:
- 154 1 CLARA J., born Nov. 15, 1899.
- 155 2 M. IRENE, born Mar 13, 1902.  
Mr. Colson follows the vocation of a farmer and the 3 years last past has been foreman of a peppermint farm at Grandledge, Mich.
- 156 vii CARRIE, born Dec. 15, 1875; married G. V. McCune Mar. 24, 1897. Child:
- 157 JULIA, born May 3, 1898. G. V. McCune graduated from Springport High School in 1891. Taught school several years, then finished his education in Olivet College in 1895. Mr. McCune follows the vocation of a farmer.



158 viii FRED, born Aug. 8, 1880; married Grace Palmer Dec. 1, 1908; have an adopted daughter, MAY JOSEPHINE, born Apr. 30, 1905. He finished his education in the high school at Parma, Mich. Has been traveling salesman several years. His home is now on a farm near Jackson, Mich.

## 27

SARAH, daughter of Henry Horton and Anna Horton Hatch, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1843; died May 22, 1907; married Emerson Perry Blackman at Springport, Mich., Aug. 2, 1862; son of John Blackman and Catherine Higgins; born at Florence, O., Sep. 10, 1840.

## Children:

- 159 i CHARLES L., born at Parma, Mich., Jan. 27, 1864; married Eva Church May 16, 1887. Children:
- 160 1 LESTER, born Aug. 12, 1888.
- 161 2 MERLE, born at Leslie, Mich., Apr. 6, 1891; died Sep. 20, 1894.
- 162 3 VERLE E., born at Leslie, Mich., July 18, 1894.
- 163 4 PAUL B., born at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 6, 1901.
- 164 ii WILLIAM A., born at Springport, Mich., Dec. 17, 1866; died Mar. 16, 1867.
- 165 iii ROSA, born at Springport Dec. 11, 1868; died Mar. 8, 1911; married Bert Trim Nov. 15, 1883. Children:
- 166 1 ARCHIBALD C., born at Albion, Mich., Aug. 2, 1884.
- 167 2 HAZLE, born at Montgomery, Mich., Sep. 26, 1888; married W. M. Scott Mar. 6, 1906.
- 168 3 ETHEL, born at Leslie, Mich., Jan. 22, 1892; married Will Furtwangler Dec. 4, 1911.
- 169 4 FRANK, born at Montgomery, Mich., Apr. 8, 1893.  
Rosa married 2nd, Rolla N. Crawford Jan 19, 1899
- 170 iv NELLIE L., born at Springport, Mich., Jan. 25, 1871; married J. Weston Wilcox June 16, 1891; born Jan. 30, 1869; died Sep. 9, 1911. Children:
- 171 1 EARL, born at Leslie, Mich., Mar. 28, 1894.
- 172 2 MARGUERITE, born at Albion, Mich., Mar. 29, 1899.
- 173 3 CLAIR WESTON, born at Greely, Colo., Jan. 18, 1911.

Mr. Wilcox obtained a common school education; engaged in farming to some extent and was in the mercantile business in Albion, Jackson and St. Johns, Mich. At the latter place he with his brother-in-law organized and managed the first general delivery system there. He with W. Dorr Holmes built and conducted the first store in Keota, Col., in 1907. Mr. Wilcox was an active member of the M. E. Church 18 years, having been class leader and Sunday School superintendent.

- 174 v EDITH C., born at Springport, Mich., Sep. 21, 1877; married W. Dorr Holmes, Dec. 22, 1897. Children:
- 175 1 HELEN R., born at Leslie, Mich., Dec. 9, 1898.

176 2 BEULAH H., born at St. Johns, Mich., June 13, 1910.

## 28

JOHN, son of Henry Horton and Anna Horton Hatch, born in town of New Lebanon, N. Y.; married Nancy ———, who was from Canada.

## Children:

177 1 ALBERT.

178 2 MARION.

179 3 LOUISA.

Nothing can be learned of them but that Albert was a conductor on the Michigan Central Railroad in about the year 1880.

John Horton served in the Civil War; enlisted in 1862 in 94th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, Company A, and served nearly three years; died of pneumonia.

## FIFTH GENERATION—DAVID.

## 115

EFFIE C., daughter of David G. Horton and Carrie E. McMurray, born in Richmond, Mass., Aug. 6, 1865; died June 18, 1912; married Joseph H. Slighter at Stephentown, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1883; son of Abraham Slighter and Margaret Folinsbee; born at Stephentown, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1861.

## Children:

180 i HAROLD F., born at Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1884; married Ethel M. Neher Oct. 1, 1904. Child:

181 BEATRICE E., born at Canaan, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1905.

182 ii DONALD B., born in Pittsfield, Mass., Sep. 21, 1891.

183 iii ETHEL R., born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 30, 1897.

184 iv MARGUERITE A., born in S. Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1904.

## 116

MURRAY G., son of David G. Horton and Carrie E. McMurray, born at Berlin, N. Y., June 26, 1870; married Minnie Winslow at Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1904; daughter of Hiram Benedict Winslow and Emily Amanda Barnum; born at Lenox, Mass., June 2, 1882.

## Children:

185 1 RETA, born at Lee, Mass., Mar. 24, 1906.

186 2 GRAHAM W., born at Lee, Mass., Apr. 13, 1910.



## 117

EMMA, daughter of William L. Horton and Harriet Comstock, born at Granville, Ia., Apr. 12, 1860; married John Wanamaker at Salem, Kans.; son of Nicholas Wanamaker and born in Germany.

## Children:

- 187 1 HATTIE, born at Salem, Kans., June 6, 1877; married W. B. Johnson.
- 188 2 WILLIAM, born at Salem, Kans., Jan. 30, 1879; died Oct. 16, 1893.
- 189 3 ADA, born at Salem, Kans., June 29, 1880; married Edward Day.
- 190 4 MYRTLE, born at Eureka Springs, Ark., July 13, 1883; married J. B. Weams.
- 191 5 GERTRUDE, born at Eureka Springs, Ark., Apr. 1, 1885; married R. T. Coulter.
- 192 6 BEULAH, born at Salem, Kans., Oct. 24, 1890; married Elmer Gill.
- 193 7 FRANK, born at Maysville, Ark., Dec. 6, 1893.
- 194 8 BLANCHE, born at Warsaw, Mo., Nov. 7, 1896.
- 195 9 ALVIN, born at Warsaw, Mo., Aug. 6, 1899.

## 118

BENJAMIN S., son of William L. Horton and Harriet Comstock, born at Granville, Ia., Oct. 29, 1865; married Celestia Klise at Winona Springs, Ark., Feb. 3, 1889; daughter of Daniel Klise and Eliza Scoles; born at Olin, Ia., Dec. 27, 1868.

## Children, born at Esbon, Kans.:

- 196 1 ROYCE S., born June 13, 1892.
- 197 2 NORRIS L., born Nov. 3, 1899.
- 198 3 HARRY A., born Feb. 11, 1902.

## 119

MARIA L., daughter of Albro W. Horton and Mary J. Stephenson, born at Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1859; married Charles Rathbun at North Egremont, Mass., Dec. 30, 1880; son of Charles Rathbun and Abygail Carter; born at Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1856; died at Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1894.

## Children, born at Stockbridge:

- 199 1 MARY E., born Nov. 6, 1881.
- 200 2 ELLERY, born Jan. 1, 1883; died July 21, 1906.
- 201 3 LILLIAN G., born Apr. 11, 1893; died Jan. 29, 1896.

## 120

JULIA, daughter of Charles H. Horton and Eliza Phelps, born at Granville, Ia., Nov. 26, 1869; married George J. Dietrich at Sigourney, Ia., Feb. 22, 1894; son of George Dietrich and Anna Michalek; born at Victor, Ia., May 3, 1869.

Children, born at Guernsey, Ia.:

- 202 1 ARCHIE S. H., born Dec. 14, 1895.
- 203 2 GEORGE F., born Dec. 20, 1900; died Sep. 19, 1901.
- 204 3 ANNA J., born July 7, 1902.
- 205 4 JOSEPH J., born May 12, 1904.

## 124

BURT A., son of William E. Horton and Irena Scott, born at Parma, Mich., Oct. 16, 1861; married Jennie Florence Armstrong July 20, 1880; daughter of Sheldon Armstrong.

Children:

- 206 1 CLAUD BURTON, born July 14, 1881.
- 207 2 EARL SHELDON, born Feb. 19, 1885.
- 208 3 PEARL MENERVA, born Apr. 19, 1887.
- 209 4 BERTHA MAE, born May 21, 1891.
- 210 5 CARL JAY, born May 15, 1895.

## 126

WILLIAM F., son of William E. Horton and Irena Scott, born at Springport, Mich., Apr. 19, 1865; married Ruby A. Faught at Leslie, Mich., Feb. 20, 1887; daughter of Lewis M. Faught and Helen J. Godfrey; born at Leslie, Mich., Sep. 12, 1868.

Children, born at Parma, Mich.:

- 211 1 VERNIE, born Jan. 9, 1888.
- 212 2 FLOSSIE, born Mar. 14, 1889.
- 213 3 VIOLET, born Nov. 2, 1892.
- 214 4 ELMO, born Apr. 14, 1894.
- 215 5 MINNIE, born Jan. 21, 1896.
- 216 6 MONA, born Jan. 9, 1899.

## 127

ELLA J., daughter of William E. Horton and Irena Scott, born at Springport, Mich., Apr. 3, 1867; married George H. Fredenberg at Leslie, Mich., Oct. 4, 1884; son of Eli Fredenberg and Hamett E. Baker; born at Bleeker, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1857.

Children:

- 217 1 WALTER D., born at Leslie, Mich., Aug. 4, 1885.
- 218 2 ELEIE J., born at Leslie, Mich., Nov. 28, 1886; died 1891.
- 219 3 LEVIE H., born at Parma, Mich., Dec. 26, 1889; died 1890.
- 220 4 ETHEL M., born at Grand Valley, Pa., Sep. 10, 1891.
- 221 5 HAROLD E., born at Smyrna, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1898.

## 129

MARVIN J., son of William E. Horton and Irena Scott, born at Springport, Mich., June 8, 1872; married Maggie Wooley July 20, 1892; daughter of William W. Wooley; born at Bannister, Mich., Sep. 26, 1873.

Child :

222 GLADYS FAY, born at Bannister, Mich., June 18, 1893.

## V—JUDETH.

### SECOND GENERATION.

---

JUDETH, daughter of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1777; married Elisha Wood.

No record of the date of their marriage can be found, neither can the dates of birth of all their children be obtained.

Sep. 26, 1825, they signed a deed giving their address as town of Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Where dates are not given I have arranged the order of their births as best I could. It is highly probable that Anna was the firstborn. From some of the branches I have obtained names but found it impossible to get dates; from others I can get nothing. Wherever dates are given they are as reported to me and probably correct. A. J. H.

#### Children:

- 1 i ANNA, born May 15, 1799; died Nov. 28, 1881; married Benj. Brown Mar. 6, 1817; born Feb. 18, 1794; died June 23, 1871.  
Children:
- 2 1 REBECCA, born Dec. 26, 1818; died Sep. 12, 1892; married Daniel Brundige Dec. 26, 1844. Children:
- 3 1 BENJAMIN, born Oct. 8, 1845; married Lavina Miller Feb. 12, 1865. Children:
- 4 1 PEARLETTE, born Oct. 10, 1866.
- 5 2 SYLVESTER, born Mar. 11, 1872.
- 6 3 LENA, born Mar. 30, 1874.
- 7 2 ROBERT, born Feb. 2, 1849; married Mary Morey Jan. 1, 1867.  
Children:
- 8 1 MYRTIE, born Jan. 30, 1875.
- 9 2 WILL, born June 11, 1877.
- 10 2 LYDIA BROWN, born Sep. 15, 1820; died Nov. 11, 1900; married Morgan Lash Jan. 1, 1843; born Mar. 15, 1822; died Dec. 6, 1895.  
Children:
- 11 1 GEORGE B., born Apr. 14, 1845; married Catherine Sedore Sep. 18, 1870. Children:
- 12 1 MINNIE, born Apr. 2, 1872; married Wm. Strugnell. Child:

- 13 JESSIE, born about 1890; married 1st, Wm. Stanford; 2nd, Jack O'Rielly.
- 14 2 ARTHUR, born Mar. 22, 1875; married Minnie Lewis Feb. 12, 1903. George B. Lash married 2nd, Mary Petrie Mar. 25, 1895.
- 15 2 JOHN LASH, born Mar. 21, 1847; married Alfaretta Petrie; born Apr., 1852; died Mar. 30, 1905. Children:
- 16 1 STELLA, born 1876; died May 29, 1899; married Charles Sears. Children:
- 17 1 CLARENCE, born Jan. 18, 1894; died May 9, 1899.
- 18 2 HAZEL, born Apr. 18, 1899; died Jan. 31, 1906.
- 19 2 ELLA, born Nov. 28, 1878; died Apr. 16, 1911; married Willis Auyer July 9, 1899. Child:
- 20 GERTRUDE, born Jan. 11, 1910.
- 21 3 ALBERT, born Apr. 8, 1880; married Myrtle Ellsworth Jan. 1, 1903; they adopted GERTRUDE—his sister Ella's daughter.
- 22 4 DWIGHT, born Nov. 18, 1882; married Nellie Fitch Sep. 6, 1904; she died Dec. 28, 1906. Children:
- 23 1 DOROTHY, born July 22, 1905.
- 24 2 FRANK, born Sep. 14, 1906.
- 25 5 FRANK, born Aug. 28, 1884.
- 26 6 MARY, born Aug. 18, 1886; died Apr. 3, 1910; married Clinton Wheeler Aug. 29, 1904.
- 27 7 LYDIA, born Oct. 28, 1888; married James Brown May, 1906; died Nov. 27, 1906. Child:
- 28 GLADYS, born May 4, 1907. Lydia married 2nd, George Auyer July 4, 1908.
- 29 8 LENA, born Oct. 21, 1890; married Fax Wheeler Aug. 10, 1908; born Feb. 24, 1888. Child:
- 30 LOVERGN, born Nov. 14, 1910.
- 31 3 WILLIAM LASH, born Nov. 11, 1850; died Apr. 22, 1910; married Phebe Lash. Children:
- 32 1 CORA; married George Velie. Children:
- 33 1 NELLIE, born Jan. 11, 1892.
- 34 2 WILLIAM, born July 10, 1894.
- 35 3 FLORENCE, born 1895.
- 36 4 LOTTIE, born May 10, 1897.
- 37 5 DEWEY, born Feb. 28, 1899.
- 38 6 PHEBE, born Apr. 7, 1906.
- 39 7 GOLDIE, born Apr., 1907.
- 40 2 OLIVE; married James Flynn. Children:
- 41 1 HENRY; died June 1, 1899.
- 42 2 ROY, born Feb. 28, 1897.
- 43 3 INEZ.
- 44 4 MICHAEL.
- 45 3 CELIA, born July 26, 1880; married John Velie.

7

- 46 4 IRVING PETER, born May 10, 1883.
- 47 4 IRVING P. LASH, born June 21, 1853; married Mary L. Wiggins Feb. 27, 1895; daughter of Wm. H. Wiggins and Aurilla Garner, born May 18, 1870. Children:
- 48 1 AGNES C., born Oct. 14, 1896.
- 49 2 R. LEWIS, born June, 1899.
- 50 5 ELISHA T. LASH, born Feb. 8, 1856; married Hattie Gage Sep. 15, 1877; born Oct. 21, 1858. Child:
- 51 CHARLES M., born May 1, 1881; married Mabel Mackmer of Collins Center, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1907; daughter of George Mackmer; born May 3, 1888. Child:
- 52 CHRISTINE H., born Mar. 16, 1908.  
Charles Lash graduated from Waterloo, N. Y., High School in 1901, and Buffalo Normal in 1903. He was principal of school at Collins Center 1903 to 1906 and at Andover, N. Y., 1906 to 1908; during the time at the latter place he was in the law office of Jesse S. Phillips. He then entered the Albany Law School from which institution he graduated in 1910. While attending Law School Mr. Lash was connected with the law firm of Stevens, Delaney & Widdimer. In fall 1910 he accepted the position of principal of the High School at Sodus Point, N. Y., which position he now holds.
- 53 6 PHEBE D. LASH, born Sep. 16, 1858.
- 54 7 OCTAVIUS, LASH, born May 22, 1861; married Lida Hill Dec. 31, 1886; born Dec. 15, 1865. Children:
- 55 1 ROY C., born Oct. 28, 1887.
- 56 2 BESSIE J., born Aug. 16, 1889; married Bert Edgett Feb. 21, 1912.
- 57 3 CHESTER, born June 2, 1893.
- 58 4 HARRY, born Oct. 20, 1896.
- 59 5 GEORGE A., born July 10, 1900.
- 60 8 ANNA W. LASH, born Aug. 25, 1863; died Feb. 14, 1912; married Andrew Kelly Nov. 21, 1888. Children:
- 61 1 ALICE R., born May 6, 1890; married Clark K. Payne June 8, 1910; born Feb. 1, 1884.
- 62 2 MORGAN D., born Dec. 30, 1892.
- 63 3 LAWRENCE M., born Sep. 3, 1901.
- 64 3 GEORGE BROWN, born May 22, 1824; died Mar. 24, 1897; married Phebe Dutcher Oct. 29, 1851. Child:
- 65 ELLEN, born Nov. 1, 1853; married John D. Otis Nov. 26, 1879. Children:
- 66 1 LEONORA, born Sep. 5, 1880.
- 67 2 GEORGIA, born Aug. 24, 1883.
- 68 3 ANNA, born Mar. 16, 1886.
- 69 4 JOHN D., born Sep. 14, 1889.



- 70 4 JOHN BROWN, born Feb. 13, 1827; died Mar. 26, 1909, married  
Caroline Taintor; born Feb. 19, 1833; died Oct. 8, 1910. Children:
- 71 1 ANNA C., born Dec. 14, 1856; died about 1860.
- 72 2 ROXY, born Aug. 22, 1859; married Abram Thorn Apr. 25, 1879.
- 73 3 FRANK, born May 1, 1864; died young.
- 74 4 CLARA, born 1866; died young.
- 75 5 FRED, born Oct. 6, 1869; married Ada Fikes Feb. 22, 1890.  
Children:
- 76 1 BERTHA, born Jan. 31, 1893.
- 77 2 FRANK, born Mar. 6, 1895.
- 78 5 PHEBE BROWN, born Sep. 24, 1831; died before 1861; married  
Fayette Sutphen Oct. 12, 1853. Child:
- 79 ANNA, born Aug. 8, 1857; married Arvine Peck Jan. 17, 1877.  
Children:
- 80 1 MABEL, born May 20, 1886; married George Goodell Nov.  
12, 1906.
- 81 2 GLEN, born Sep. 20, 1896.
- 82 6 ELISHA BROWN, born Mar. 5, 1834; died Feb. 25, 1897; married  
Margaret Maria Conklin Mar. 10, 1855; born Jan. 12, 1833; died  
May 10, 1865. Children:
- 83 1 ELVA, born June 29, 1857; married Willard Williams Apr. 18,  
1884. Child:
- 84 LEROY, born Jan. 9, 1888.
- 85 2 ELIZABETH, born Feb. 3, 1864; married F. H. Van Arsdale—  
see David 57.
- 86 3 JOHN; died when about 4 years old.
- 87 7 JUDITH BROWN, born Jan. 15, 1839; married Fayette Sutphen  
Apr. 10, 1861.
- 88 ii ELISHA WOOD, JR.; married Sally Collier. Children:
- 89 1 DANIEL. No record.
- 90 2 GEORGE. Had one child, went to Michigan.
- 91 3 HIRAM, born Feb. 4, 1830; married Ann Fink Sep. 10, 1848. Child:
- 92 JENNY, born Sep. 10, 1851.
- 93 4 EZRA; died May, 1895; married ———. Children:
- 94 1 GEORGE B., born Dec. 25, 1859; married Laura L. ———. Children:
- 95 1 EARL, born Mar. 31, 1892.
- 96 2 CHARLES H., born Sep. 23, 1897.
- 97 3 OSCAR, born Feb. 13, 1906.
- 98 2 ELISHA.
- 99 3 BYRON.
- 100 4 FRANK.
- 101 5 MATE; married ——— Shervalier.
- 102 6 MYRIA; married ——— Willson.
- 103 7 HARRIET; married ——— Sherman.
- 104 8 ELVIRA; married ——— Hull.
- 105 9 POLLY; married ——— Wallrod.
- 106 10 EDITH; married ——— Cuff.



- 107 5 NATHAN WOOD, born Jan. 10, 1836; died Nov. 27, 1910; married  
Martha J. Grannis May 6, 1861; died July 11, 1900. Children:
- 108 1 HATTIE L., born Jan. 18, 1857; married Curly Burrus. Children:
- 109 1 ETTA; married ——— Stafford.
- 110 2 MARTHA; married ——— Vandusen.
- 111 2 WILLIAM, born June 6, 1867; married Ida May Wilkins Nov.  
8, 1890; born Nov. 3, 1865. Children.
- 112 1 MAZIE, born Jan. 24, 1894.
- 113 2 ROBERT, born Dec. 3, 1898.
- 114 3 FREDERICK R., born Nov. 16, 1870; married Minnie Wilkins.  
Children:
- 115 1 ETHEL, born 1893; died July 10, 1911.
- 116 2 HOWARD.
- 117 3 ADDIE.
- 118 4 FLOYD.
- 119 5 GERTRUDE.
- 120 6 NORMAN.
- 121 7 PERCY RAYMOND, born Sep. 30, 1911.
- 122 4 NATHAN GLEN, born Sep. 1, 1872; died Mar. 19, 1879.
- 123 6 LUCINDA. No record.
- 124 7 TRUMAN WOOD, born Jan. 2, 1838; married Sarah A. Morris Apr.  
27, 1862; died 1889. Children:
- 125 1 FLORA EVANGELINE, born Apr. 7, 1863; married George H.  
Stephens Oct. 11, 1877. Children:
- 126 1 NELLIE EDITH MYRTLE, born Oct. 25, 1878.
- 127 2 HARRY L., born July 15, 1882.
- 128 3 AMOS J., born Sep. 14, 1883.
- 129 4 ELBERT G., born Feb. 24, 1893.
- 130 2 CARRIE L., born Apr. 14, 1865.
- 131 3 HATTIE L., born Feb. 25, 1867; died Mar. 14, 1893.
- 132 4 DAVID A., born Dec. 8, 1868; married Sarah J. Beckerdite. Child:
- 133 UNION C., born June 24, 1906.
- 134 5 HERBERT E., born Sep. 8, 1871; died June 18, 1895.
- 135 6 BERTHA V., born Jan. 13, 1874; married Alfred Winters Mar.  
13, 1892. Children:
- 136 1 SARAH, born Dec. 5, 1892.
- 137 2 ETTA, born Nov. 7, 1894.
- 138 3 WILLOW, born Jan. 9, 1897.
- 139 4 FREDERICK, born Jan. 24, 1899.
- 140 5 NORA, born Dec. 22, 1901.
- 141 6 RAYMOND, born Aug. 16, 1903.
- 142 7 PEARL, born Mar. 2, 1906.
- 143 8 LULA, born Apr. 21, 1908.
- 144 7 FREDERIC W., born Oct. 29, 1876; died Feb. 28, 1881.
- 145 8 NETTIE M., born Mar. 21, 1879; married Charles A. McKnight  
Jan. 27, 1904. Children:
- 146 1 IRMA GRACE, born Aug. 31, 1905.

- 147 2 VELMA ALICE, born Mar. 29, 1908; died Apr. 12, 1908.
- 148 3 BERTELLA MAUDE, born July 15, 1909.
- 149 8 HARRIET M. WOOD, born Oct. 13, 1841; married Dennis Colvin Jan. 1, 1861. Children:
- 150 1 DELIA M., born Sep. 9, 1863; married Edward Butler Mar. 10, 1886. Child:
- 151 OTTO, born Jan. 15, 1894.
- 152 2 HULBERT E., born Oct. 13, 1866; married Viola Walker June 30, 1891. Child:
- 153 DELIA, born 1892.
- 154 iii JOHN WOOD; married Lucy Driscoll—no records can be found.
- 155 iv TRUMAN WOOD; married Ella Sherman—no records can be found.
- 156 v CLARINDA WOOD, born Feb. 3, 1816; died 1885; married Jeremiah Garner; son of Thomas Garner and Prudence Lamphere; born July 15, 1816; died Apr. 14, 1894. Children:
- 157 1 CHARLES M., born May 15, 1836; died 1864 in Andersonville Prison during Civil War; married Mary Traverse. Children:
- 158 1 ALBERT; died in early manhood.
- 159 2 HATTIE A.; married ——— Neff; resides in Michigan.
- 160 2 ROBERT, born Aug. 18, 1838; died Mar. 18, 1893; married Sarah Ostrander; died Apr. 27, 1910. Children:
- 161 1 IDA, born Mar. 13, 1861; married Mark Bessy Feb. 21, 1879. Children:
- 162 1 EDITH, born Jan. 11, 1886; married Charles Wood Feb. 23, 1905.
- 163 2 FLORENCE A., born Nov. 24, 1889; married George Brown Dec. 27, 1906. Child:
- 164 IVA M., born July 10, 1908.
- 165 2 MARY C., born Mar. 3, 1866; married ——— McLaughlin; she died Oct. 30, 1882.
- 166 3 WILLIAM, born Aug. 16, 1875; married Mabel Douglass, Feb 3, 1909. Child:
- 167 GRACE, born June 6, 1910.
- 168 4 LILLIE, born Apr. 7, 1879; married ——— Peterson. She died July 19, 1897.
- 169 3 ALFRED GARNER, born Aug. 27, 1841; married Rosannah Acre Jan. 1, 1866; born Mar. 13, 1844. Children:
- 170 1 NETTIE, born Dec. 11, 1866; died July 23, 1891; married Jacob H. Livingston Oct. 10, 1884.
- 171 2 GEORGE, born Apr., 1869; married Agnes Houston; born June 6, 1867. Children:
- 172 1 GERTRUDE, born Nov. 18, 1893.
- 173 2 BURTON, born Aug. 14, 1896.
- 174 3 JAMES, born Apr. 7, 1906.
- 175 4 FLORENCE, born Apr. 1, 1910.
- 176 3 MARY, born May 20, 1874; married James Grinnell Nov. 8, 1900. Children:

- 177 1 J. EARL, born Apr. 26, 1902.  
 178 2 CELIA JEAN, born July 11, 1903.  
 179 3 ALFRED WILSON, born Apr. 6, 1905.  
 180 4 ALICE E., born Apr. 2, 1907.  
 181 5 THEODORE, born Apr. 5, 1911.  
 182 4 JEREMIAH, born Feb. 18, 1879; married Agnes Heck Dec. 24,  
 1902. Children:  
 183 1 RENA, born Jan. 26, 1907.  
 184 2 INA, born Apr. 25, 1909.  
 185 5 OSCAR, born May 29, 1881; married Carrie Beshures Nov. 5,  
 1902. Child:  
 186 MAY BELLE, born Sep. 6, 1905.  
 187 6 ELIZABETH, born Apr. 3, 1883; married James Cudahy June  
 11, 1905.  
 188 4 AURILLA GARNER, born Jan. 28, 1844; died June 27, 1906;  
 married William H. Wiggins Feb. 14, 1869; born Nov. 10, 1840.  
 Children:  
 189 1 MARY L., born May 18, 1870; married Irving P. Lash; see  
 Judeth, No. 47.  
 190 2 GEORGE A., born Aug. 28, 1873; died May 2, 1906; married  
 Ida Edwards Dec. 25, 1895; daughter of Harvey and Josephine  
 Chappell. Children:  
 191 1 CARL, born May 21, 1905; died Oct. 4, 1909.  
 192 2 ALICE, born Dec. 19, 1906.  
 193 5 MARY, born Oct. 8, 1845; died young.  
 194 6 FRANCES, born Aug. 14, 1848; married George Ogiltsbie Aug. 14,  
 1873. Children:  
 195 1 HATTIE, born Oct. 12, 1874; married Jesse Williams Dec. 16,  
 1893. Child:  
 196 SAMUEL, born May 27, 1901; died Aug. 3, 1910.  
 197 2 JOSEPH, born Sep. 17, 1878; died Dec., 1881.  
 198 3 LOTTIE, born Dec., 1882; died June, 1884.  
 199 4 JESSIE, born Aug. 1, 1890; married David Grimsley June 4,  
 1908. Children:  
 200 1 RUTH FRANCES, born Nov. 3, 1909.  
 201 2 GRACE IRENE, born Oct. 29, 1911.  
 202 7 HARRIET LOVERNA, born Sep. 12, 1851; married Chauncey  
 Fairchild; she married 2nd, Martin Smith.  
 203 vi CYRUS WOOD, born Nov. 12, 1817; died Feb. 20, 1903; married  
 Lurena Appleby. Children:  
 204 1 LEIGH.  
 205 2 PETER.  
 206 3 MARGARET.  
 207 4 ELLEN.  
 208 5 ALMIRA CAROLINE, born June 9, 1850; married Frank Pollock  
 Apr. 8, 1872. Children:

- 209 1 ORLANDO, born May 1, 1873.  
 210 2 EZRA.  
 211 3 MONA L., born Jan. 25, 1875; married Lewis Hoffman, 1887.  
     Child:  
 212 ALICE A., born Nov. 17, 1889; married Fred E. Williams;  
     he died Nov. 27, 1890.  
 213 vii AURILLA WOOD; married A. Sherman. Children:  
 214 1 HORTON.  
 215 2 A daughter, who married ——— Hand.  
 216 viii LUCY WOOD; married Janira Comley. No records.  
 217 ix THOMAS WOOD. No records.
- 

## VI—NATHAN.

### SECOND GENERATION.

---

NATHAN, son of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sep. 20, 1782; died July 8, 1827; married Lois ———.

No family records can be found, but we find that Sep. 27, 1831, Lois Horton, widow of Nathan Horton, of town of Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., deeded land in New Lebanon to David Horton.

## VII—THOMAS, JR. SECOND GENERATION.

---

THOMAS, son of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sep. 12, 1784; died Jan. 18, 1852; married Charlotte Linsey Dec. 1, 1803; born Oct. 22, 1782; died Jan. 18, 1852.

Children born in State of New York:

- 1\*    1 AMANDA M., born in N. Y. State Nov. 17, 1804.
  - 2\*    2 SQUIRE, born in N. Y. State Nov. 25, 1806; died Feb. 14, 1893.
  - 3      3 JOSEPH, born Mar. 4, 1807; died Mar. 18, 1807.
  - 4\*    4 ESTHER C., born Jan. 27, 1811; died Apr. 16, 1885.
  - 5      5 DAVID, born Apr. 16, 1816.
  - 6\*    6 AUCELIA ANN, born Mar. 15, 1819; died Jan., 1887.
  - 7\*    7 CLARINDA L., born Aug. 9, 1821; died May 8, 1909.
  - 8\*    8 NATHAN Y., born Sep. 20, 1824.
  - 9\*    9 PHINEAS E., born Mar. 11, 1828.
- 

## THIRD GENERATION—THOMAS, JR.

---

### 1

AMANDA M., daughter of Thomas Horton and Charlotte Linsey, born in N. Y. State Nov. 17, 1804; married Samuel O. Loudon.

Children:

DAUGHTER, name unknown.

- 10      ORRIN, born Apr. 20, 1835; married Martha ———. Children:
- 11      1 LEW.
- 12      2 SETH.
- 13      3 MARY. Perhaps there were others but nothing farther can be obtained.

### 2

SQUIRE, son of Thomas Horton and Charlotte Linsey, born in town of Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1806; died in Pennsylvania Feb. 14, 1893; married Judy Yeumans Oct. 17,

1839; daughter of Ely Yeoumans and Hannah Horton; born Jan. 17, 1819; died Jan. 20, 1893.

Children, born in Huntington Co., Pa., excepting Hannah Melissa:

- 14\* 1 HANNAH MELISSA, born in State of N. Y. Dec., 1840.
- 15\* 2 MARY THERESA, born Oct. 19, 1842; died 1909.
- 16\* 3 JUDY MINERVA, born Apr. 11, 1845.
- 17\* 4 MARTHA MARIE, born Jan. 7, 1847.
- 18 5 CHARLOTTE E., died young.
- 19\* 6 SARAH M.
- 20\* 7 ORCELIA ANN, born Sep. 9, 1857.
- 21\* 8 SQUIRE HASKELL E., born July 2, 1862.

## 4

ESTHER C., daughter of Thomas Horton and Charlotte Linsey, born in N. Y. State Jan. 27, 1812; died Apr. 16, 1885; married Lewis DuBois Nov. 21, 1831; son of Daniel DuBois and Delight Burrows, born Nov. 1, 1800; died Apr. 1, 1860.

Children:

- 22 i CAROLINE A., born Sep. 25, 1832; married Charles M. Cafferty Sep. 29, 1849; born Mar. 2, 1828; died Sep. 5, 1877. Children:
  - 23 1 LUCIUS D., born Mar. 14, 1851.
  - 24 2 LEE MORRIS, born Dec. 12, 1854.
- 25 ii ESTHER DELIGHT, born Oct. 14, 1843; married Lindley Murray Sprague June 7, 1864; born Sep. 14, 1829. Children:
  - 26 1 CHARLES LEE, born Apr. 10, 1865; married Azalea I. Reid Dec. 29, 1897. Children:
    - 27 1 MARY DELIGHT, born Oct. 23, 1898.
    - 28 2 FLORENCE MURIEL, born Mar. 7, 1899.
    - 29 3 LINDLEY LEE LESLIE, born Apr. 16, 1909.
  - 30 2 THOMAS, born Aug. 21, 1869; married Ida M. Vansickle Mar. 16, 1892. Children:
    - 31 1 DANIEL R., born Dec. 18, 1892.
    - 32 2 CHARLES L., born Apr. 23, 1895.
    - 33 3 THOMAS HAROLD, born Aug. 19, 1907.
- 34 iii HANNAH C., born Aug. 27, 1846; died Sep. 8, 1909; married Nathan Avalon Newton Feb. 22, 1863; born Mar., 1832; died Oct., 1911. Children:
  - 35 1 LOUIS PERRIN, born Sep. 6, 1869; married Edna Llewellyn Sherick Jan. 3, 1899.
  - 36 2 CHARLES CAFFERTY, born 1872; died Oct. 24, 1904.  
Hannah married 2nd, James Bennett.
- 37 iv ELLA M., born Mar. 25, 1850; died Dec. 26, 1893; married Daniel Hall Oct. 15, 1869.  
Esther C. DuBois married 2nd, James Hall in autumn of 1863.  
He died Mar., 1877.



## 6

AUCELIA ANN, daughter of Thomas Horton and Charlotte Linsey, born Mar. 15, 1819; died Jan., 1887; married Frederick Councilman Oct., 1827; son of Philip Councilman and Betsey Bundy; born Sep. 16, 1816; died Nov. 20, 1888.

## Children:

38 i SIDNEY JEFFERSON, born July 18, 1838; married Angeline Windell Oct. 22, 1862; born Nov. 19, 1841. Children:

39 1 LEILIA, born Jan. 8, 1864; married Robert Smith Mar. 8, 1887.

## Children:

40 1 CLIFFORD, born Nov. 8, 1889; died July, 1895.

41 2 IVAN, born July 6, 1894; is now in U. S. Navy.

42 3 ESTELLE, born Mar. 27, 1899.

43 4 EUGENE, born May 6, 1902; died Sep. 20, 1904.

44 2 ELISABETH C., born Nov. 19, 1866.

45 3 HANNAH A., born Oct. 4, 1869; married Fred Anderson Mar. 18, 1891. Children:

46 1 ROGER, born Dec. 30, 1891.

47 2 ORVIL, born June 18, 1898.

48 4 FLORENCE I., born Oct. 5, 1871; married George Wright Aug. 15, 1894. Children:

49 1 HARRY, born July 24, 1895.

50 2 CLARENCE, born Feb. 11, 1901.

51 3 ALLEN, born Aug. 9, 1909.

52 5 WILLARD J., born Apr. 26, 1878; married Allie Bly June 3, 1902. Children:

53 1 ROY, born Apr. 15, 1904.

54 2 BERT, born Dec. 20, 1906.

55 3 ELISABETH, born Feb. 14, 1909.

56 4 GLEN, born Oct. 29, 1910.

57 6 ETHEL, born Dec. 27, 1880; married James Brenner June 15, 1905. Children:

58 1 RUTH, born May 26, 1907.

59 2 LAWRENCE, born Aug. 16, 1908.

60 3 DOROTHY, born May 26, 1910.

61 ii JULIA ALMEDA, born Aug. 1, 1840; died 1897.

62\* iii FREDERICK EUGENE, born Feb. 2, 1843.

63 iv CHARLOTT AUGUSTA, born Dec. 25, 1846; died 1889.

64 v CHARLES L., born Sep. 13, 1850; died Aug., 1905.

65 vi BETSEY A., born May 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1910.

66 vii AMANDA A., born Nov., 1856; died June, 1909.

67 viii HATTIE MAY, born Sep., 1860.



*Received Too Late to Classify.*

## 62

\*FREDERIC EUGENE COUNCILMAN, son of Aucelia Ann Horton and Frederick Councilman, born Feb. 2, 1843; married Ann Eliza Romans Nov. 13, 1866; born Oct. 7, 1846; died Mar. 4, 1912.

## Children:

- 1 JESSIE B., born Sep. 25, 1867; married Peter Van Pemsen Jan. 27, 1897. Children:
  - 1 JAMES E., born Aug. 17, 1900.
  - 2 EDITH W., born June 2, 1909.
- 2 EDITH L., born Sep. 10, 1870; married Clarence Kennedy Nov. 7, 1906.
- 3 CLARENCE F., born Aug. 19, 1872; married Susanna Buehler Feb. 3, 1904. Children:
  - 1 GEORGE EUGENE, Apr. 15, 1907.
  - 2 MARIAN IDA, born July 14, 1909.
  - 3 WINIFRED, born May 4, 1912.
- 4 VARIAN EUGENE, born Mar. 15, 1876; died Nov. 24, 1881.

## 7

CLARINDA L., daughter of Thomas Horton and Charlotte Linsey, born Aug. 9, 1821; died May 8, 1909; married Daniel P. Moon, 1845; son of Putnam Moon; born Sep. 10, 1806; died Mar. 7, 1899.

## Children:

- 68 i NINNIE, born 1846; died 1870.
- 69 ii CARRIE, born 1848; died 1895; married Dave Littlejohn 1886 or 1887. Child:
  - 70 WARREN, born 1888 or 1889.
- 71 iii DANIEL JESSE, born 1850; died 1851.
- 72 iv ELLA, born 1852; married Robert Padgett. Children:
  - 73 1 BURTIE, born 1880; married and has two children.
  - 74 2 FLOSSIE, born 1884.
- 75 v EDGAR O., born 1853; married Lena Burns 1893;. Child, died in infancy.
- 76 vi DANIEL E., born 1855; married Sarah M. Montena 1880. Children:
  - 77 1 CHARLES EUGENE, born 1881; married Dora Henning 1907; born 1889.
  - 78 2 EDNA M., born 1883; married Guy L. Link 1904. Children:
    - 79 1 LEROY, born about 1905.
    - 80 2 LUELLA, born about 1909.
  - 81 3 PANSY, born 1890; died 1891.
  - 82 4 DANIEL L., born 1893.

## 8

NATHAN Y., son of Thomas Horton and Charlotte Linsey, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sep. 20, 1824; died May 15, 1886; married Seraph A. Blair Apr. 26, 1845; born at Barker, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1825; died Apr. 14, 1911.

Children, born in N. Y. State:

- 83 1 EVELINE, born Mar. 2, 1846; died Mar. 6, 1879; married Eldridge Wylie Dec. 25, 1869. Child:
- 84 GRACE.
- 85 2 CHARLOTT, born Aug. 9, 1848; died July 24, 1863.
- 86 3 EUGENE D., born Aug. 7, 1851.
- 87 4 ALICE J., born Dec. 25, 1853.
- 88 5 ARTHUR D., born Aug. 10, 1856.
- 89 6 JENNIE, born July 23, 1857.
- 90 7 ROSIE, born May 7, 1861.
- 91 8 ELMER, born June 14, 1863.
- 92\* 9 LAFAYETTE F., born Feb. 12, 1867.

## 9

PHINEAS EDGAR, son of Thomas Horton and Charlotte Linsey, born in New Lebanon Mar. 11, 1828; died Jan. 13, 1892; married Maria Atwater; daughter of Philander Atwater and Mary Underwood.

Children, born in N. Y. State:

- 93 1 ADDIE, born June 22, 1856; married ——— Finley.
- 94\* 2 ZELLA E., born July 16, 1858.

P. Edgar married 2nd, Susie Lee about 1873; daughter of Cyrus Lee and Betsey Standish; born Nov. 4, 1853.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 95\* 3 WADE, born Jan. 10, 1875.
- 96 4 LOTTIE, born May 22, 1880; married John Gervais.

## FOURTH GENERATION—THOMAS, JR.

## 14

HANNAH MELISSA, daughter of Squire Horton and Judy Yeoumans, born in State of New York Dec., 1840; married ——— Bailey.

Child:

WILLIAM.

She married 2nd or 3d. ——— Laroche, and lives in Canada.

## 15

MARY THERESA, daughter of Squire Horton and Judy Yeomans, born in Huntington Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1842; died at Seneca, Venango Co., Pa., 1909; married Samuel Bruner.

Child:

- 97 MARGARET, married ——— McCullough. There were probably more children, but no records are found.

## 16

JUDY MINERVA, daughter of Squire Horton and Judy Yeomans, born in Huntington Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1845; married David W. Haight Mar. 7, 1864; son of Joel Haight and Rebecca Stuart.

Children:

- 98 i REBECCA M., born Mar. 29, 1868; married Allen Nulph Nov. 8, 1893. Children:  
 99 1 MINERVA A., born Aug. 19, 1894.  
 100 2 MYRTLE M., born Aug. 26, 1898.  
 101 ii ROBERT H., born Dec. 7, 1870; married Anne E. Haight Apr. 20, 1893. Children:  
 102 1 BENJAMIN H. W., born Dec. 7, 1893.  
 103 2 CLARA A., born July 1, 1896.  
 104 3 MABEL M., born Mar. 22, 1899.  
 105 4 JUDY M., born Aug. 9, 1901.  
 106 5 IRA R., born Feb. 23, 1904.  
 107 6 CLINTON J., born Mar. 4, 1906.  
 108 7 MARY E., born May 5, 1909.  
 109 8 RICHARD R., born Aug. 20, 1911.  
 110 iii GILBERT H., born Sep. 28, 1873; married Clara O. Eshelman Apr., 1901. Children:  
 111 1 JUDY ETTA, born Dec. 22, 1902.  
 112 2 EDWARD S., born Apr. 25, 1905.  
 113 3 WINFIELD, born Nov. 18, 1907.  
 114 iv KATHRYN A., born May 15, 1876.  
 115 v MYRTLE I., born Jan. 6, 1879.  
 116 vi SARAH A. M., born Sep. 25, 1882.  
 117 vii DAVID J., born Sep. 19, 1887.

## 17

MARTHA MARIE, daughter of Squire Horton and Judy Yeomans, born in Huntington Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1847; married David Gillespie Gourley Jan. 16, 1867; born May 29, 1843.

Children:

- 118 i GEORGE GILLESPIE, born Nov. 17, 1867.

- 119 ii EMMA O'LENA, born Mar. 31, 1869; married Frank W. Chambers  
Apr. 21, 1886. Children:
- 120 1 RUTH, born Jan. 8, 1893.
- 121 2 HAZEL, born Jan. 8, 1893.
- 122 3 ORVILLE HORTON, born May 15, 1895.
- 123 4 PAUL GOURLEY, born Nov. 24, 1901.
- 124 5 MARTHA CAROLINE, born Nov. 21, 1906.
- 125 6 FRANK WHITE, born Sep. 14, 1908.
- 126 7 RUSSELL DEAN, born Apr. 14, 1911.
- 127 iii BURT HORTON, born Dec. 18, 1870; died Jan. 4, 1877.
- 128 iv DAVID JACKSON, born Sep. 19, 1872; married M. Evangeline  
Groves at Brockwayville, Pa., June 17, 1896. Children:
- 129 1 MARTHA ELLEN, born Oct. 2, 1899.
- 130 2 HORTENSE EVANGELINE, born June 16, 1902.  
David J. entered the employ of the Deposit National Bank at  
DuBois, Pa., in the fall of 1901, in the capacity of general  
clerk, and after six years there he resigned to accept the posi-  
tion of manager of the credit department of the First National  
Bank of Denver, Colo., which position he now holds.
- 131 v MARGARET MINERVIA, born Oct. 28, 1875; married Orville Deville  
Jobson July 23, 1895. Children:
- 132 1 LAWSON WARD, born Apr. 27, 1898.
- 133 2 ORVILLE DEVILLE, born July 11, 1900.
- 134 3 MARGARET MINERVIA, born Oct. 16, 1904.
- 135 4 MARTHA GOURLEY, born Nov. 28, 1908.
- 136 5 RUSSELL PORTER, born Apr. 19, 1911.
- 137 vi JOHN RUSSELL, born Nov. 18, 1880; married Margaret Emma  
Moore, Oct. 14, 1902. Children:
- 138 1 DAVID GILLESPIE, born Dec. 28, 1904.
- 139 2 ANNA MARIE, born Sep. 14, 1907.
- 140 vii MARY THERESA, born July 29, 1888.

## 19

SARAH M., daughter of Squire Horton and Judy Yeomans,  
married three times, the last time to Daniel Shiek. Has children  
but no records can be obtained.

## 20

ORCELIA ANN, daughter of Squire Horton and Judy Yeou-  
mans, born in Huntington Co., Pa., Sep. 9, 1857; married Lewis  
Cyphert.

## Children:

- 141 i ADDA, born Aug. 16, 1874; married Anson Haight Dec. 24, 1892.  
Children:
- 142 1 ALONZO WESLEY, born May 18, 1894.
- 143 2 LILA JANE, born Sep. 6, 1895.
- 144 3 CARROL ALBIRT, born Dec. 5, 1897.

- 145 4 DALLAS DALE, born Apr. 2, 1900.
- 146 5 KENNETH HORTON, born July 1, 1902.
- 147 6 RURAL ROOSEVELT, born Oct. 26, 1905.
- 148 7 HAZEL IRENE, born June 13, 1907.
- 149 8 SYDNEY ADRIAN, born Aug. 15, 1908.
- 150 9 MILDRED THELMA, born May 15, 1911.

Orcelia Ann married 2nd, David Gillespie. Children by 2nd husband:

- 151 ii MAUD.
- 152 iii BLANCHE.
- 153 iv ETHEL.

## 21

SQUIRE H. E., son of Squire Horton and Judy Yeoumans, born in Forest Co., Pa., July 2, 1862; married Nancy Corbin at Brookville, Pa., 1886; daughter of R. J. Corbin and Mary McCracken, born in Jefferson Co., Pa., 1868.

Children, born in Jefferson Co., Pa.:

- 154 1 ARTHUR E., born July 22, 1887.
- 155 2 MARY M., born Oct. 11, 1890.
- 156 3 FANNY M., born Jan. 30, 1892.
- 157 4 MARIE J., born May 1, 1895.
- 158 5 MELLISSA E., born Dec. 24, 1898.
- 159 6 CHARLOTTE G., born Mar. 3, 1901.
- 160 7 NATHAN JACKSON, born Mar. 8, 1904.
- 161 8 HENRY GRANT, born July 8, 1906.
- 162 9 CLARA M., born Apr. 14, 1909.

## 92

LAFAYETTE F., son of Nathan Horton and Seraph A. Blair, born at Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1867; married Jane Woods July 4, 1887; daughter of William Woods, born at Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1860; died Apr. 27, 1903.

Children, born at Oxford, N. Y.:

- 163\* 1 BESSIE, born Apr. 9, 1888.
- 164 2 JENNIE, born July 8, 1889.
- 165\* 3 SERAPH S., born Jan. 11, 1891.
- 166 4 WILLARD, born Jan. 25, 1895.
- 167 5 ZADA, born Mar. 8, 1897.
- 168 6 FAY, born Mar. 22, 1899.

Lafayette married 2nd, Nellie Loomis Oct. 10, 1906; daughter of David Loomis and Emeline Groos; born May 18, 1866.

## 94

ZELLA E., daughter of Phineas Edgar Horton and Maria Atwater, born in N. Y. State July 16, 1858; married Otis B.

Pendell Feb. 26, 1876; son of Warren Pendell and Louisa Councilman; born Aug. 27, 1848; died Aug. 1, 1895.

Children:

169 i HENRY, born Sep. 4, 1877; married Amelia Fulcher June 18, 1903.

Children:

170 1 OTIS, born Nov. 25, 1905.

171 2 MARJORIE, born Dec. 18, 1907.

172 ii EDGAR, born Jan. 31, 1885; married Elizabeth Leet Jan. 1, 1907.

Children:

173 1 FRANKLIN, born May 9, 1908.

174 2 MILDRED, born Apr. 30, 1910.

175 3 OLIVE, born Apr. 6, 1912.

176 iii BEATRICE, born Dec. 3, 1886.

177 iv WARREN, born Feb. 16, 1891.

178 v LOUIE, born Nov. 9, 1880; died Apr. 17, 1882.

Zella E. married 2nd, Cornelius Lusk Nov. 23, 1896; son of Simon Lusk.

95

WADE, son of Phineas Edgar Horton and Susie Lee, born Jan. 10, 1875; married Lena Champion July 23, 1899; daughter of Riley Champion and Hattie Elsworth; born Mar. 17, 1881; died Mar. 12, 1912.

Children:

179 1 MAUD, born Apr. 10, 1900.

180 2 EDNA, born Oct. 23, 1905.

## FIFTH GENERATION—THOMAS, JR.

163

BESSIE, daughter of Lafayette Horton and Jane Woods, born at Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1888; married Lewis Stafford Aug. 14, 1907; son of Henry Stafford and Ida Vanderwood.

Children:

181 1 GERALDINE, born Mar. 6, 1908.

182 2 GLADYS, born July 24, 1909.

183 3 ELISABETH, born Sep. 1, 1910.

165

SERAPH S., daughter of Lafayette Horton and Jane Woods, born at Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1891; married Claud Atkins Aug. 31, 1909.



## VIII—HANNAH.

### SECOND GENERATION.

---

HANNAH, daughter of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix, born in town of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 18, 1788; died at Washington, Mass., May 15, 1871; married David Linsey who died at East Granby, Conn., July 12, 1838.

#### Children:

- 1    i CHARLES, born Jan. 23, 1806; died 1887; married and had one child, name unknown.
- 2    ii CYRUS, born at Suffield, Conn., Apr. 18, 1808; died July 29, 1853; married Lydia M. Goodrich at Kinderhook, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1841; born at Franklin, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1811. He learned the tanners trade at Lebanon Center, N. Y. Afterwards, being in poor health, he made a unique motto ring of whalebone and horsehair of which he sold quantities to people visiting the water-cure at Lebanon Springs. Children:
  - 3    1 FREDERICK HORTON LINSEY, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1842; enlisted in the 128 Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, in 1861; was taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 14, 1864; was taken to Libby Prison, where he was held ten days and then removed to the noted Salisbury Pen in South Carolina, and detained there four and one-half months, which caused his death later. While he was in the rebel prison he made the same article there that his father made at home, and by the sale of them to the rebels obtained food which sustained his life and that of a comrade.
  - 4    2 CYRUS F., born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1843; died at North Adams, Mass., July 14, 1887; married A. M. Detwiler Apr. 26, 1870; had daughter:
  - 5    CARRIE L., born Sep. 8, 1871; died Feb. 3, 1877.
  - 6    3 LYDIA LAVINA, born in town of New Lebanon Mar. 12, 1846; married William H. Hull at New Lebanon June 28, 1869; born July 19, 1840. Mr. Hull is a carpenter by trade which he learned in Pittsfield, Mass. He enlisted in Company F, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, Sep. 18, 1861. Later this company was so reduced in numbers that in Dec., 1863, it was consolidated with Company E., same regiment. Mr. Hull came through the war



without injury. At Clouds Mills, Va., his horse was shot under him. He was discharged at close of the war on June 26, 1865, and is now living at New Lebanon. Child:

- 7 GRACE L., born at New Lebanon June 20, 1873; married Herbert Henry Marshall at New Lebanon June 15, 1904; born at Mechanics, Me., in 1874. Child:
- 8 DOROTHY H., born at New Lebanon Sep. 11, 1905.
- 9 iii HORTON, born July 3, 1811; died at East Granby, Conn., 1834.
- 10 iv MARY, born Jan. 23, 1817; died at Washington, Mass., Sep. 7, 1876. married Curtis Messenger May 24, 1841; died Apr. 24, 1899. By occupation he was a stonemason. Children:
- 11 1 CHARLES N., born Dec. 6, 1841; died Dec. 2, 1875.
- 12 2 CAROLINE L., born Nov. 12, 1843.
- 13 3 HARRIETT F., born Oct. 8, 1845.
- 14 4 MARTHA J., born Mar. 23, 1848; died in infancy.
- 15 5 EMMA J., born Aug. 28, 1850; died at 2 years of age.
- 16 6 MYRON C., born Sep. 23, 1852.
- 17 7 GEORGE W., born Apr. 8, 1857.

Hannah Linsey married 2nd, ——— Curtis.

# INDEX.

Abbott, Dora A. ....	96	Blackman, Paul B. ....	102	Burrus, Etta .....	111
George W. ....	97	Rosa .....	102	Martha .....	111
Ida M. ....	97	Verle E. ....	102	Butler, Mildred E. ....	16
Lena M. ....	97	William A. ....	102	Otto .....	112
Allan, Ralph .....	70	Borden, Albert A. ....	96	Cafferty, Lee M. ....	116
Ruth .....	70	Clayton, B. ....	96	Lucius D. ....	116
Anderson, Orvil .....	117	Donald F. ....	96	Cahoon, Donald H. ....	83
Roger .....	117	Edwin E. ....	96	Carpenter, Lenora E. ..	50
Andrus, Howard M. ....	69	Gladys E. ....	96	Lula I. ....	50
Leo R. ....	69	Roy E. ....	96	Mark H. ....	50
Myrtle E. ....	69	Brenner, Dorothy .....	117	Carr, Carrie B. ....	89
Anthony, Doris H. ....	70	Lawrence .....	117	Kenneth H. ....	80
Flora M. ....	70	Ruth .....	117	Lucil .....	89
Frederick H. ....	70	Briggs, Iva M. ....	44	Pauline .....	89
Georgianna .....	70	Brink, Edra L. ....	97	Wanda .....	89
Grace G. ....	70	Brown, Anna C. ....	110	Case, Forest .....	13
Virginia E. ....	70	Bertha .....	110	Chambers, Frank W. ..	121
Auyer, Gertrude .....	108	Clara .....	110	Hazel .....	121
Bailey, William .....	119	Elisha .....	110	Martha C. ....	121
Barden, Arthur .....	101	Elizabeth .....	110	Orville H. ....	121
Bowman D. ....	101	Ellen .....	109	Paul G. ....	121
Cora .....	101	Elva .....	110	Russell D. ....	121
Edith .....	101	Frank .....	110	Ruth .....	121
Edna .....	101	Fred .....	110	Chapin, Beecher E. ....	98
Edwin .....	101	George .....	109	Eunice M. ....	97
Eva M. ....	101	Gladys .....	108	Fanny A. ....	98
Frank .....	101	Iva M. ....	112	Judith L. ....	97
Franklin D. ....	101	John .....	110	Stanly J. ....	98
George .....	101	Judith .....	110	Chilson, Blanch M. ....	12
Grace .....	101	Lydia .....	107	Walter G. ....	12
Henry .....	101	Phebe .....	110	Christman, Charles E. ..	17
Jesse .....	101	Rebecca .....	107	D. Hugh .....	17
Orson D. ....	101	Roxy .....	110	Dora L. ....	17
William J. ....	101	Brundidge, Benj. ....	107	Esther M. ....	17
Bartlett, C. Evon. ....	90	Lena .....	107	Horton R. ....	17
Edna G. ....	90	Myrtie .....	107	John B. ....	17
Edra L. ....	90	Pearlette .....	107	Joseph E. ....	17
Edric M. ....	90	Robert .....	107	Paul H. ....	17
Eric V. ....	90	Sylvester .....	107	Churchill, Inez .....	58
Lanora R. ....	90	Will .....	107	Martha M. ....	58
Leithia D. ....	90	Bruner, Margaret .....	120	Colson, Carrie .....	101
Battershaw, Eugene ....	100	Buckley, Catherine ....	17	Clara J. ....	101
George .....	100	Dennis .....	17	Doras .....	101
Ida .....	100	Susie .....	17	Elmer .....	101
Bessy, Edith .....	112	Burdick, Alvin R. ....	16	Fred .....	101
Florence A. ....	112	David D. ....	16	George .....	101
Blacking, Charles, Jr. ....	60	Elmer F. ....	16	Letta .....	101
Dorothy .....	60	Emily M. ....	16	May J. ....	102
Elizabeth .....	60	Ethel M. ....	16	M. Irene .....	101
Harriet E. ....	60	Geneva A. ....	16	Wellie .....	101
Wibirt C. ....	60	George M. ....	16	Colvin, Delia .....	112
Blackman, Charles L. ....	102	Harry R. ....	16	Delia M. ....	112
Edith C. ....	102	H. Scott .....	16	Hulbert E. ....	112
Lester .....	102	Lua L. ....	15	Coon, Grace U. ....	12
Merle .....	102	Sylvester D. ....	16	Hazel .....	12
Nellie L. ....	102	Virgil, F. ....	16	Mildred .....	12

# INDEX

Councilman, Amanda A. ....	117	Ellis, Delmar B. ....	50	Gillet, A. Melvina ....	22
Bert .....	117	Helen M. ....	50	Adelia .....	21
Betsey A. ....	117	Farnsworth, Helen L. ..	77	Alburtus .....	22
Charles L. ....	117	Lulu .....	57	Asenath, H. ....	21
Charlott A. ....	117	Marion M. ....	77	B. Horton .....	22
Clarence F. ....	118	Rollo T. ....	77	Cora L. ....	22
Edith L. ....	118	Flynn, Henry .....	108	Edward L. ....	21
Elisabeth .....	117	Lucz .....	108	Edwards M. ....	22
Elisabeth C. ....	117	Michael .....	108	Fayette .....	21
Ethel .....	117	Roy .....	108	Frank H. ....	22
Florence I. ....	117	Forbush, Arthur R. ...	83	Helen A. ....	21
Frederick E. ....	117	Edwin H. ....	83	Henriette J. ....	22
George E. ....	118	Robert C. ....	83	J. Laroy .....	21
Glen .....	117	Fredenberg, Eleie J....	105	Lewellyn L. ....	21
Hannah A. ....	117	Ethel M. ....	105	Lucien B. ....	22
Hattie M. ....	117	Harold E. ....	105	Lydia M. ....	22
Jessie B. ....	118	Levie H. ....	105	Mary .....	21
Julia A. ....	117	Walter D. ....	105	Mary L. ....	22
Leilia .....	117	Freeman, Alice A. ....	64	Orlando A. ....	21
Marian I. ....	118	Bulah E. ....	64	Goo, Gertrude .....	67
Roy .....	117	G. Mabel .....	64	Gourley, Anna M. ....	121
Sidney J. ....	117	Henry E. ....	64	Burt A. ....	121
Varian E. ....	118	William E. ....	64	David G. ....	121
Willard J. ....	117	Gardiner, Howard W... 87		David J. ....	121
Winifred .....	118	Myrtle M. ....	87	Emma O. ....	121
Courtney, Albert H. ..	81	Ruth A. ....	87	George G. ....	120
Virginia .....	81	Garner, Albert .....	112	Hortense E. ....	121
Crandall, Walter G. ...	94	Alfred .....	112	John R. ....	121
Cromer, Elsie .....	85	Aurilla .....	113	Margaret M. ....	121
Frances .....	85	Burton .....	112	Martha E. ....	121
Melba .....	85	Charles M. ....	112	Mary T. ....	121
Cropsey, Loraine .....	101	Elizabeth .....	113	Grey, Adelia .....	94
Cullen, A. Ward .....	21	Florence .....	112	Augustus .....	94
Carroll D. ....	21	Frances .....	113	Dora .....	94
Lucien G. ....	21	George .....	112	Elizabeth .....	95
Cunningham, Clyde C... 17		Gertrude .....	112	Mary A. ....	94
Marie A. ....	17	Grace .....	112	Nellie .....	94
Robert .....	17	Harriet L. ....	113	Grimsley, Grace I. ....	113
Currier, Rodney .....	22	Hattie A. ....	112	Ruth F. ....	113
Cyphert, Adda .....	121	Ida .....	112	Grinnell, Alfred W. ....	113
Daines, Fred .....	52	Ina .....	113	Alice E. ....	113
Harold .....	52	James .....	112	Celia J. ....	113
Mark .....	52	Jeremiah .....	113	J. Earl .....	113
Daugherty, Harriet .... 66		Lillie .....	112	Theodore .....	113
Leah .....	66	Mary .....	112-113	Gustafson, Theodora .. 17	
Nina .....	66	Mary B. ....	113	Haight, Alonzo W. ....	121
Dietrich, Anna J. ....	105	Mary C. ....	112	Benjamin H. ....	120
Archie S. ....	105	Nettie .....	112	Carrol, A. ....	121
George F. ....	105	Oscar .....	113	Clara A. ....	120
Joseph J. ....	105	Rena .....	113	Clinton J. ....	120
Driggett, Annis A. ....	90	Robert .....	112	Dallas D. ....	122
Cora B. ....	90	William .....	112	David J. ....	120
George E. ....	90	Gilbert, Ella M. ....	29	Edward S. ....	120
Will E. ....	90	Fred P. ....	29	Gilbert H. ....	120
DuBois, Caroline A. ...	116	Gillespie, Blanche .....	122	Hazel I. ....	122
Ella M. ....	116	Ethel .....	122	Ira R. ....	120
Esther D. ....	116	Maud .....	122	Judy E. ....	120
Hannah C. ....	116				

# INDEX

Haight, Judy M. ....	120	Horton, Anna ....	7-92	Horton, E. Marie.....	60
Kathryn A. ....	120	Anna R. ....	64	Earl F. ....	35
Kenneth H. ....	122	Annis A. ....	20-22- 46	Earl R. ....	75
Lila J. ....	121	Annis L. ....	26	Earl S. ....	105
Mabel M. ....	120	Aristine L. ....	39	Earle M. ....	88
Mary E. ....	120	Arlie ....	38	Earnest V. ....	65
Mildred T. ....	122	Arlington E. ....	59	Edith ....	52
Myrtle I. ....	120	Arthur B. ....	32	Edith A. ....	33- 37
Rebecca M. ....	120	Arthur D. ....	47-119	Edna ....	123
Richard R. ....	120	Arthur E. ....	122	Ednah L. ....	57
Robert H. ....	120	Asenath ....	20	Edward G. ....	30
Rural R. ....	122	Asenath E. ....	23	Edwin A. ....	22
Sarah A. ....	120	Aucelia A. ....	115	Edwin L. ....	59
Sydney A. ....	122	Austin J. ....	33	Effie C. ....	99
Winfield ....	120	Beatrice ....	69	Elgeva V. ....	23
Hatch, Fernando ....	93	Belva A. ....	55	Elida M. ....	37
Minervia ....	93	Benjamin G. ....	93	Eliza A. ....	23
Hawes, Rolland ....	98	Benjamin S. ....	99	Elizabeth ....	30
Higbie, Albert ....	51	Bertha A. ....	49	Ella L. ....	48
Alfred ....	51	Bertha E. ....	88	Ella J. ....	100
Alice J. ....	51	Bertha M. ....	105	Elma A. ....	39
Almyra A. ....	51	Bessie ....	122	Elmer ....	119
Blanch ....	51	Bessie E. ....	58	Elmer G. ....	35
George L. ....	51	Betsey J. ....	40	Elmo ....	105
Harold G. ....	51	Beula E. ....	85	Elvin C. ....	43
J. Elmer ....	51	Bibbins T. ....	15	Elvira P. ....	26
John W. ....	51	Bina, M. ....	47	Elwyn R. ....	57
March ....	51	Burt A. ....	100	Emma ....	99
Willard H. ....	51	C. Wesley ....	28	Emma G. ....	69
William H. ....	51	Carl J. ....	105	Erwin C. ....	58
Hitchcock, Annis L. ...	35	Carl M. ....	54	Estella M. ....	69
Ina ....	35	Carrie ....	35	Esther C. ....	115
Willie T. ....	35	Carrol V. ....	65	Esther V. ....	75
Hoffman, Alice A. ....	114	Cecil J. ....	60	Ethel C. ....	19
Holmes, Beulah H.....	103	Charles H. ....	40- 93	Ethel M. ....	57
Helen R. ....	102	Charlott ....	119	Ethel R. ....	38
Horton, Abbeygail A... 47		Charlotte E. ....	116	Ethelyn E. ....	68
Abram T. ....	26	Charlotte G. ....	122	Eugene ....	39
Addie ....	119	Chase ....	35	Eugene D. ....	119
Addie E. ....	49	Clara E. ....	63	Eva L. ....	89-100
Adelia ....	46	Clara M. ....	55-122	Eveline ....	119
Adeliza T. ....	14	Clarence H. ....	48	F. Grant ....	15
Agnes A. ....	52	Clarence L. ....	60	Fanny M. ....	122
Agnes V. ....	53	Clarinda L. ....	115	Fay ....	122
Albert ....	103	Claud B. ....	105	Flora A. ....	75
Albro W. ....	93	Claud O. ....	38	Florence A. ....	49
Alice J. ....	119	Clement H. ....	47	Flossie ....	105
Alice M. ....	36	Clyde F. ....	38	Floyd ....	64
Allie A. ....	15	Cora ....	42	Francis ....	31
Almon A. ....	26	Cortes B. ....	32	Francis A. ....	27
Almon J. ....	75	Daniel ....	11	Francis G. ....	69
Alpha A. ....	39	Daniel H. ....	20	Frank L. ....	69
Alta D. ....	58	David ....	7-115	Franklin W. ....	32
Amanda M. ....	115	David G. ....	93	Frederic H. ....	46
Amelia E. ....	40	Deborah ....	20	Frederic S. ....	26
Andre ....	46	De Los M. ....	53	Frederick J. ....	37
Angelo ....	33	Della M. ....	85	G. Lafayette ....	23
		Dorothy A. ....	59	G. Washington ....	20
		Durell E. ....	46	George E. ....	37
		Durell H. ....	75	George J. ....	98
		E. Amanda ....	27	Gerald R. ....	63

# INDEX

Horton, Gladys C. ....	68	Horton, Jacob .....7-20-28	Horton, Marvin J. ....	100
Gladys F. ....	106	Jacob V. ....	Mary A. ....	30-51
Gladys I. ....	81	Jane E. ....	Mary B. ....	75
Gladys L. ....	90	Janet A. ....	Mary E. ....	63-82
Grace E. ....	84	Jay C. ....	Mary L. ....	23
Grace L. ....	54	Jay D. ....	Mary M. ....	75-122
Grace U. ....	19	Jennie .....39-119-122	Mary T. ....	116
Gracie L. ....	75	Jerome S. ....	Melissa E. ....	122
Graham W. ....	103	John .....20-93	Mercy A. ....	22
Guy .....100		John E. ....	Mildred H. ....	75
H. Agustus .....26		John F. ....	Mildred M. ....	61
H. Mildred .....60		John J. ....	Mina E. ....	56
Hannah .....7-11-20		John M. ....	Mina J. ....	100
Hannah M. ....	116	John R. ....	Minervia .....93	
Harold L. ....	65	John T. ....	Minnie .....105	
Harriet M. ....	27	Joseph .....20-115	Minnie A. ....	48
Harriet T. ....	28	Joseph W. ....	Mona .....105	
Harry A. ....	104	Josephine .....93	Murray G. ....	99
Harry F. ....	37	Judeth .....7	Myrtle A. ....	59
Harry G. ....	88	Judy M. ....	Nathan .....7	
Harry H. ....	55	Julia .....42-93-99	Nathan J. ....	23-122
Harry M. ....	72	Julia H. ....	Nathan S. ....	73
Harvey L. ....	88	Julius H. ....	Nathan Y. ....	115
Helen .....84		Justice D. ....	Nellie .....56	
Helen E. ....	55	K. Charles .....55	Nellie F. ....	56
Helen L. ....	39	L. Elsie .....38	Nelson H. ....	91
Helen M. ....	14	Lafayette F. ....	Nettie M. ....	36
Heman .....28		Laura I. ....	Norris L. ....	104
Heman B. ....	27	Leo C. ....	Orcelia A. ....	116
Henry C. ....	22	Leon F. ....	Orrel .....64	
Henry G. ....	122	Lester H. ....	Otto E. ....	64
Henry, R. ....	35	Lillian B. ....	Ovando M. ....	23-66
Herbert A. ....	48	Lillian H. ....	P. Edgar .....115	
Herbert E. ....	59	Lillian M. ....	Palmyra .....92	
Herbert J. ....	57	Lillie L. ....	Pearl .....64	
Herbert L. ....	66	Lloyd .....64	Pearl E. ....	72
Herbert, M. ....	35	Lloyd C. ....	Pearl H. ....	66
Herbert S. ....	79	Lois C. ....	Pearl L. ....	90
Herbert W. ....	79	Lois S. ....	Pearl M. ....	105
Hiram K. ....	23	Lorenzo L. ....	Philander W. ....	39
Hix .....7-28		Lottie .....119	Rachel E. ....	23
Hix G. ....	81	Louisa .....92-103	Ralph C. ....	53
Howard F. ....	49-80	Louisa J. ....	Ralph J. ....	64
Howard J. ....	27-79	Lovell D. ....	Raymond A. ....	78
Howard M. ....	33	Lovina .....92	Raymond F. ....	53
Howard P. ....	59	Lua L. ....	Reta .....103	
Howard S. ....	49	Lucinda .....20	Rose L. ....	81
Hulda P. ....	88	Lunna .....92	Rosella .....53	
Ida B. ....	49	Lynn E. ....	Rosie .....119	
Ida V. ....	43	M. Lucille .....60	Roy .....64	
Iona M. ....	56	Mae E. ....	Roy A. ....	58
Ira C. ....	23-35	Marcia M. ....	Roy J. ....	100
Irene M. ....	59	Maria L. ....	Roy T. ....	88
Irving M. ....	32	Marie J. ....	Royce S. ....	104
Ivy .....59		Mariett .....28	Ruth .....69-84	
J. Alphonso .....22		Marion .....103	Ruth E. ....	38
J. Arthur .....38		Marion B. ....	Ruth J. ....	92
J. Fannie .....39		Mark A. ....	Rutherford B. ....	68
J. Marshall .....75		Martha M. ....	S. Arthur .....55	
Jack S. ....	15	Maud .....123	S. Jay .....15	
		Maude .....38	S. Jotham .....11	



# INDEX

Horton, Sabra A. ....	23	Kelley, Merl D.....	89	Leavenworth, Anna B..	79
Sabrina .....	92	Winfield L. ....	89	F. Ross .....	79
Sally .....	11	Kelly, Alice R.....	109	Leexem, Reta B.....	14
Samantha M. ....	32	Lawrence M. ....	109	Link, Leroy .....	118
Sara A. ....	28	Morgan, D. ....	109	Luella .....	118
Sarah .....	93	Kimpland, Clayton G..	97	Linsey, Carrie L.....	124
Sarah M. ....	23-93-116	Jay N. ....	97	Charles .....	124
Seraph S. ....	122	Knapp, Alvin M. ....	96	Cyrus .....	124
Smith .....	52	Anna E. ....	96	Cyrus F. ....	124
Spencer C. ....	23	Charles H. ....	97	Frederick H. ....	124
Spencer C., Jr.....	42	David E. ....	97	Horton .....	125
Squire .....	115	David M. ....	98	Lydia L. ....	124
Squire, H. E.....	116	Esther M. ....	96	Mary .....	125
Sylvester .....	92	Eva B. ....	98	Littlejohn, Warren ...	118
Thelma I. ....	80	Frank E. ....	98	Loudon, Mary .....	115
Thomas .....	7-11	Fremont E. ....	98	Orrin .....	115
Thomas H. ....	20	Genevieve .....	97	Lew .....	115
Thomas J. ....	23	Herbert E. ....	97	Seth .....	115
Thurston T. ....	23	Lois C. ....	98	March, Elmer L.....	68
Truman .....	20	Louisa C. ....	96	Grace A. ....	68
Vernie .....	105	Mae F. ....	96	Herbert H. ....	68
Vernon J. ....	65	Martha A. ....	98	Lillian R. ....	68
Vineent C. ....	67	Mary E. ....	97-98	Mabel A. ....	68
Violet .....	105	Rhoda M. ....	97	Victor C. ....	68
Violet M. ....	60	Verna A. ....	98	Marsae, Addie S.....	77
Vivian M. ....	61	William A. ....	98	Annis. H. ....	76
W. Wallace .....	14	William H. ....	98	Leonore T. ....	77
Wade .....	119	Knight, Elizabeth.....	75	Marshall, Dorothy H...125	
Willard .....	122	Grace .....	74	Mattison, Frank S.... 95	
William E. ....	93	William .....	74	McCune, Julia .....	101
William F. ....	100	Lamb, Ronald W. ....	52	McKnight, Bertella M..112	
William L. ....	37-93	Lash, Agnes C. ....	109	Irma G. ....	111
William N. ....	63	Albert .....	108	Velma A. ....	112
William R. ....	22-75	Anna W. ....	109	Merrill, Addie C. ....	22
Wright M. ....	63	Arthur .....	108	Dean S. ....	22
Zada .....	122	Bessie J. ....	109	Frank R. ....	22
Zella E. ....	119	Celia .....	108	Jesse C. ....	22
Hull, Clayton .....	95	Charles M. ....	109	Roy E. ....	22
Grace L. ....	125	Chester .....	109	Messenger, Caroline L.125	
Ida .....	95	Christine H. ....	109	Charles N. ....	125
Winnie .....	95	Cora .....	108	Emma J. ....	125
Iliff, Mabel E.....	29	Dorothy .....	108	Harriet F. ....	125
Ray .....	29	Dwight .....	108	Martha J. ....	125
Jancovius, Esther A....	89	Elisha T. ....	109	Myron C. ....	125
Jobson, Lawson W....	121	Ella .....	108	George W. ....	125
Margaret M. ....	121	Frank .....	108	Mills, Addie L.....	17
Martha G. ....	121	George A. ....	109	Agnes H. ....	17
Orville D. ....	121	George B. ....	107	Anna D. ....	17
Russell P. ....	121	Harry .....	109	Ella M. ....	16
Johnson, Donald B....	45	Irving P. ....	109	Ethel V. ....	17
Nathan H. ....	46	John .....	108	Frederic H. ....	17
Pearl F. ....	46	Lena .....	108	Gertrude A. ....	17
Ray H. ....	45	Lydia .....	108	Grace L. ....	16
R. Kenneth .....	45	Mary .....	108	Henry E. ....	16
Jennings, Blanche A... 88		Minnie .....	107	Horton S. ....	16
Nina M. ....	88	Octavius .....	109	Mark A. ....	17
Jones, Helen M. ....	71	Olive .....	108	Mary B. ....	16
Ira W. ....	71	Phebe D. ....	109	Mary H. ....	17
Lenoria J. ....	71	Roy C. ....	109	Maud L. ....	16
Perry H. ....	71	R. Lewis .....	109	Reuben S. ....	17
Ward M. ....	71	Stella .....	108	Sadie A. ....	16
		William .....	108	Theodora .....	17

# INDEX

Mitchell, John E.....	17	Perkins, A. Darwin....	40	Sackett, Charles O. ....	16
Mary M. ....	17	Alfred D. ....	42	Dewey S. ....	16
Nettie M. ....	17	Clara E. ....	31	Fritz, A. ....	16
Ralph H. ....	17	Clarence N. ....	42	James A. ....	16
Moon, Carrie ....	118	Darwin C. ....	40	Jonathan H. ....	16
Charles E. ....	118	DeHudson ....	31	Jotham. A. ....	15
Daniel E. ....	118	Dewitt C. ....	31	Wallace E. ....	16
Daniel J. ....	118	Dorothy E. ....	40	Safford, Garth H. ....	77
Daniel L. ....	118	Edna L. ....	41	Sage, E. Grace.....	52
Edna M. ....	118	Eliza A. ....	41	Mary L. ....	52
Edgar O. ....	118	Eugene A. ....	31	Sanderson, Adelia C....	95
Ella ....	118	George W. ....	31	Schoch, Helen B.....	70
Ninnie ....	118	Harriet E. ....	42	Scott, Edward ....	17
Pansy ....	118	Ira A. ....	31	Helen E. ....	17
Mowry, Frank L.....	94	John Henry ....	32	Mary C. ....	17
Frederick ....	94	Leslie D. ....	32	Sears, Clarence ....	108
Howard F. ....	94	Mae C. ....	31	Hazel ....	108
Wallace G. ....	94	Margaret I. ....	40	Shadbolt, Edith H.....	78
Nash, Albert ....	75	Roy B. ....	42	Frederick H.....	78
Charles ....	75	Ruth ....	42	Shaver, Marguerite E..	98
Edith ....	74	Sarah A. ....	42	Shaw, Albert O.....	95
Mabel ....	75	Truman ....	40	Clifford J. ....	95
William ....	75	Truman A. ....	42	Forrest C. ....	95
Neuer, Elizabeth.....	73	Ward H. ....	31	George H. ....	95
Newton, Charles C....	116	Pollock, Ezra ....	114	Julia E. ....	95
Louis P. ....	116	Mona L. ....	114	Kenneth N. ....	95
Nulph, Minerva A....	120	Orlando ....	114	Louise C. ....	95
Myrtle M. ....	120	Pope, Darwin J.....	41	Sherman, Horton ....	114
Ogilsbie, Hattie ....	113	Gladys A. ....	41	Slighter, Beatrice E...103	
Jessie ....	113	Potter, Doris L.....	68	Donald B. ....	103
Joseph ....	113	Hila A. ....	68	Ethel R. ....	103
Lottie ....	113	Pratt, Elenor L. ....	63	Harold F. ....	103
Otis, Anna ....	109	Fannie M. ....	63	Marguerite A.....	103
Georgia ....	109	Julia A. ....	73	Smith, Clifford ....	117
John D. ....	109	Murray F. ....	63	Edward B. ....	94
Lenora ....	109	Phillip ....	73	Estelle ....	117
Padgett, Burtie ....	118	R. Horton ....	63	Eugene ....	117
Flossie ....	118	Rathbun, Ellery ....	104	Hildegarde A. ....	70
Palmer, Annis J.....	29	Lillian G. ....	104	Ivan ....	117
Ben ....	29	Mary E. ....	104	Margaret R. ....	70
Charles H. ....	29	Redmond, Avon ....	65	William ....	94
Ella M. ....	29	Forest ....	65	Spaulding, James H... 14	
Hester H. ....	29	Lavonia ....	65	Sprague, Charles L...116	
Jason W. ....	29	Raymond ....	65	Daniel R. ....	116
Ralph ....	29	Rehm, Darwin ....	32	Florence M.....	116
Ray ....	29	Richmond, Beatrice L..	97	Jennie D. ....	80
Peck, Glen ....	110	James N. ....	97	Lindley L. ....	116
Mabel ....	110	Myrta E. ....	97	Lucie D. ....	80
Pendell, Beatrice ....	123	William M. ....	97	Lulu M. ....	80
Edgar ....	123	Robbins, Edna I.....	70	Mary D. ....	116
Franklin ....	123	Frank E. ....	70	Roy E. ....	80
Henry ....	123	Frank H. ....	70	Thomas ....	116
Louie ....	123	Grace L. ....	70	Thomas H. ....	116
Marjorie ....	123	Joseph A. ....	70	Squire, Ina L.....	19
Mildred ....	123	Robinson, Leslie ....	12	Ora G. ....	19
Olive ....	123	Martha R. ....	12	Stafford, Elisabeth ...123	
Otis ....	123	Rogers, Alta ....	13	Geraldine ....	123
Warren ....	123	Clayton F. ....	13	Gladys ....	123
		Elmer ....	13		
		Ernest ....	13		
		Myrtle ....	13		

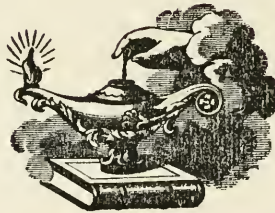


# INDEX

Stanbro, Archie H.....	74	Valentine, Bessie B....	97	Wiseman, Addie E.....	76
Florence I. ....	74	Eva B. ....	97	Daniel H. ....	77
John L. ....	74	Flossie M. ....	97	Leo A. ....	77
Lee O. ....	74	Gay W. ....	97	Marguerite S. ....	76
Leroy W. ....	74	Hazel E. ....	97	Rene G. ....	77
Levant J. ....	74	Laurel J. ....	97	Wood, Addie ....	111
Lizzie R. ....	74	Lysle F. ....	97	Almira C. ....	113
Roy C. ....	74	Morris E. ....	97	Anna ....	107
Ward J. ....	74	Raymond M. ....	97	Aurilla ....	114
Stephens, Amos J.....	111	Van Arsdale, Alvin M..	96	Bertha V. ....	111
Elbert G. ....	111	Arthur G. ....	96	Byron ....	110
Harry L. ....	111	Elisha G. ....	96	Carrie L. ....	111
Nellie E. ....	111	Elva A. ....	96	Charles H. ....	110
Stinson, Bessie A.....	67	Esther M. ....	96	Clarinda ....	112
Doreen E. ....	67	Frederick H. ....	96	Cyrus ....	113
Strawn, Donald A.....	57	Van Pemsen, Edith W..	118	Daniel ....	110
Doris L. ....	57	James E. ....	118	David A. ....	111
Strugnell, Jessie ....	108	Vaughn, Marion ....	29	Earl ....	110
Sutphen, Anna ....	110	Velie, Dewey ....	108	Edith ....	110
Sweet, Abbie ....	44	Florence ....	108	Elisha ....	110
Ella ....	44	Goldie ....	108	Elisha, Jr. ....	110
Gertie ....	44	Lottie ....	108	Ellen ....	113
Lynn S. ....	44	Nellie ....	108	Elvira ....	110
Ralph ....	44	Phebe ....	108	Ethel ....	111
Sweeten, Adeliza M. ...	19	William ....	108	Ezra ....	110
Delisle S. ....	18	Vogler, Belva L.....	83	Flora E. ....	111
Grace L. ....	18	Waite, Helen A.....	72	Floyd ....	111
Harry H. ....	18	Weston H. ....	72	Frank ....	110
Hazel E. ....	19	Wanamaker, Ada ...	104	Frederick R. ....	111
Helen M. ....	19	Alvin ....	104	Frederick W. ....	111
Hugh D. ....	18	Beulah ....	104	George ....	110
Irene B. ....	19	Blanche ....	104	George B. ....	110
Wallace C. ....	19	Frank ....	104	Gertrude ....	111
Terhune, Clement C....	77	Gertrude ....	104	Harriet ....	110
Grace L. ....	77	Hattie ....	104	Harriet M. ....	112
John A. ....	77	Myrtle ....	104	Hattie I. ....	111
K. Horton ....	77	William ....	104	Hattie L. ....	111
Mae D. ....	77	Week, Albert N.....	14	Herbert E. ....	111
Thayer, Amos H. ....	73	Harold J. ....	13	Hiram ....	110
Susie ....	73	John E. ....	13	Howard ....	111
Thorn, Blanche R.....	12	Western, Franklin D..	101	Jenny ....	110
Charles C. ....	12	Wheeler, Lovergn ...	108	John ....	112
Elizabeth V. ....	12	Wiggins, Alice ....	113	Leigh ....	113
Martha A. ....	12	Carl ....	113	Lucinda ....	111
Samuel M. ....	12	George A. ....	113	Lucy ....	114
Titus, Sarah M. ....	35	Mary L. ....	113	Margaret ....	113
Viola D. ....	35	Wilcox, Clair W.....	102	Mate ....	110
Willie S. ....	35	Earl ....	102	Mazie ....	111
Trim, Ada ....	93	Marguerite ....	102	Myria ....	110
Archibald C. ....	102	Williams, Leroy ....	110	Nathan ....	111
Bert ....	93	Samuel ....	113	Nathan G. ....	111
Ed ....	93	Winters, Etta ....	111	Nettie M. ....	111
Ethel ....	102	Frederick ....	111	Norman ....	111
Frank ....	102	Lula ....	111	Oscar ....	110
Hazle ....	102	Nora ....	111	Percy R. ....	111
Philetus C. ....	93	Pearl ....	111	Peter ....	113
		Raymond ....	111	Polly ....	110
		Sarah ....	111	Robert ....	111
		Willow ....	111	Thomas ....	114
				Truman ....	111-112
				Union C. ....	111
				William ....	111

## INDEX

Wright, Allen .....	117	Youmans, Franklin P. 12	Youmans, Judy .....	12
Clarence .....	117	Hannah E. ....	Mary .....	12
Harry .....	117	Helen .....	Mary A. ....	12
Wylie, Grace .....	119	Ida G. ....	Melvin A. ....	12
Youmans, Alta B. ....	14	Isadora V. ....	Mildred .....	14
Charles B. ....	12	James M. ....	Sarah .....	12
Charles N. ....	12	Jay .....	Sarah J. ....	12
Eli .....	14	Jessie .....	Susanna J. ....	12
Elmer J. ....	14	Joatham .....	Thomas .....	11
Estella M. ....	12	John .....	Thomas C. ....	12
Eva B. ....	12	John L. ....	William .....	12-14
Florence .....	12	Judith M. ....	Young, Victor H. ....	29















MAR 14 1930

